Christian Education

Vol. XI MAY, 1928 No. 8

HANDBOOK FOR 1928

The Uniform Trust for Public Uses

THE relief of suffering, the increase of knowledge, the spiritual guidance of life, these ideals have occupied the minds of the greatest leaders of thought throughout the centuries. They have resulted in the establishment of hospitals, colleges and religious foundations. Such institutions require endowments of money, the administration of which, in accordance with the wishes of the founder, has often been a difficult problem.

Certain leaders in philanthropic undertakings have recently evolved the Uniform Trust for Public Uses, designed to carry out the intentions of the maker of a gift or bequest for charitable, educational or religious purposes and to perpetuate the usefulness of the fund..

This form of Trust has the approval of many great organizations devoted to the public good. This company, which has administered private and public trusts since 1830, has been the first institution in New York to adopt the Uniform Trust for Public Uses.

If you contemplate establishing a fund for the benefit of the public, we offer our services as Trustee for its administration under this new, complete and far-seeing instrument of trust.

Bank of New York & Trust Co.

Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits
over $18,000,000

Temporary Main Office
76 William Street

Uptown Office
Madison Avenue
at 63rd Street

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
A HANDBOOK

Christian Education

Vol. XI MAY, 1928 No. 8

ROBERT L. KELLY
and
RUTH E. ANDERSON

Published Monthly, Omitting July, August and September, at Lime and Green Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

By The Council of Church Boards of Education in the United States of America
111 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

October, 1927, to June, 1928

Pacific School of Religion
Berkeley, Calif.

Entered as second-class matter March 29, 1926, at the Post Office at Lancaster, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 18, 1918. The subscription price is $1.00 per annum; ten or more subscriptions 75 cents each; 25 cents for single copies.

TF
C462
1928

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

The Function of the Council of Church Boards of Education, *Robert L. Kelly* 495
The Council of Church Boards of Education: Secretaries, Office Staff, Officers, Board of Advisors, Standing Committees, Publications 499
Denominational Boards of Education 505
Personnel Agencies 514
Church Workers in Tax-supported and Independent Institutions of Higher Learning 516
Schools of Religion and Foundations 538
Denominational Student Clubs 540
Institutions Affiliated with the Constituent Boards of Education 541
Statistics 565
- Colleges and Universities 566
- Secondary Schools 592
- Theological Schools 608
- Training Schools 626
- Negro Professional Schools 630

Standards for Colleges 632
Standards for Junior Colleges 648
Standards for Secondary Schools 656
Educational Foundations 664
Educational Associations and Agencies 676
Index 682

24793

Christian Education

Vol. XI MAY, 1928 No. 8

THE FUNCTION OF THE COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION

This book represents the first attempt to bring between two covers an enumeration of the personalities and agencies through which the church boards of education are carrying on their work. The results are set before you in the hope that they may be both informing and stimulating.

The church boards occupy a large field and, as is increasingly apparent, a most important one. Sometimes by different methods but always with the same spirit they are making their contribution to the educational and religious life of our times.

The Council of Church Boards of Education is the agent by which these boards carry on their cooperative work. It functions in a general way as a consultative and an advisory agency. It attempts to discover symptoms and facts, to diagnose situations and to prescribe remedial procedure. It develops and directs national educational conferences and it formulates definitions and ideals. It serves as a clearing house of information on all the phases of the work of the boards and the affiliated agencies and institutions.

The Council is building up a literature on Christian education. This is done through the magazine, CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, and through books, monographs and magazine articles, a list of which is found in these pages.

The Council assumes administrative functions only in

enterprises definitely referred to it in advance by one or more of the constituent boards.

It attempts to serve the schools and colleges related to the boards both in the field of their religious life and work and in the field of administration and technique. In the tax-supported colleges, universities and normal schools, it serves, when invited to do so, in an advisory capacity in cooperation with the designated university officials and the other religious agencies on the campus. Upon invitation it also acts as an integrating agency.

THE COUNCIL'S TECHNIQUE

The Council does not have a standard plan of procedure either in colleges or universities which it is attempting to introduce into the institutions from "above" or "without." The Council studies each situation together with the representatives of all the other interests concerned, and if plans are finally adopted they are indigenous to the life of the community.

The Council assumes that every educational institution, whether directly or indirectly affiliated with the churches or maintained by public taxation, is profoundly interested in the moral and religious welfare of all its members. It holds to the ideal that all of the processes of education should be carried on by methods permeated with religion as a fundamental human impulse.

It believes that the officers and faculties of the colleges related to its constituent boards should be positively committed to the ethics and religion of Jesus as necessary factors in an ideal educational process and product, and that they should be appointed with reference to this commitment as well as their power of leadership and scholarship and their teaching ability. The Council stands for a plan of cooperation which comprehends both men and women and leaves the way open, when the op-

portunity is ripe for participation of all the religious groups represented in the several institutions.

The Council holds with firmness to the conviction that the teaching process in the schools and colleges related to the constituent boards in whatever subject and by whatever method should be permeated with the Christian spirit. No effort should be made, consciously or unconsciously, to confine religion to a department. At the same time provision should be made in these institutions for instruction in the Bible, in religion and in religious education. The instruction in these subjects should be related intimately to all other lines of scholarship.

The Council is interested in promoting the preparation of men and women to serve as teachers and ministers at home and abroad. The church, student volunteer agencies, and society in general should be utilized as laboratories in the teaching profession. Special effort should be made to discover and use the most effective methods of teaching.

The Council is convinced that religion should not be separated from life on the campus or beyond. Student welfare should receive more official recognition along with the curriculum program of the college as a vital means of character building. The Council is organized to promote the development of Christian personality by every legitimate and effective method.

RELATION TO COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

In the college field the work in which the Council is interested is carried on through two organically separate agencies:

First, it holds the closest possible relationship with the Association of American Colleges whose membership is made up very largely of colleges related to the constituent boards of the Council.

The office of the Council-Association collaborates with the standing committees and commissions of the Association and the Council in the following fields: academic freedom and academic tenure; college architecture and college instruction in fine arts; college athletics; college personnel technique, cost of college education, enlistment and training of college teachers, faculty and student scholarship, surveys, organization of the college curriculum, permanent and trust funds; religious work in the universities, religious work in the normal schools, religious education, and life work.

The Council looks to the Association of American Colleges for sound leadership in the academic field.

Second, the Council through its own machinery and personnel attempts to stress the distinctively Christian phases of college administration, teaching and living.

AFFILIATED AGENCIES

The Council now has especially intimate relations in all phases of its work with the officers and teachers of the schools, colleges and universities affiliated with the boards of education and with the administrative officers of the tax-supported colleges and universities in the religious phase of its task. It works in cooperation with many other agencies.

Specifically, the Council functions in the following capacities: (1) in building a body of facts, which is done through surveys and studies; (2) in furnishing a clearing house of information and service; (3) in creating a body of literature on Christian education; (4) in stimulating in all its phases the work of the church college; (5) in promoting and emphasizing religious work in tax-supported institutions; (6) in stimulating recruiting for life service; (7) in developing a spirit of understanding and camaraderie; (8) in holding local, regional and national conferences.

ROBERT L. KELLY

THE COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION

111 Fifth Avenue New York, N. Y.

Robert L. Kelly, *Executive Secretary.*
O. D. Foster, *University Secretary, Chicago Temple Building, Chicago, Ill.*
A. W. Anthony, *Financial and Fiduciary Secretary.*
B. W. Brown, *Publicity and Survey Secretary.*

Office Staff

Miss Martha T. Boardman.
Miss Ruth E. Anderson.
Miss Josephine Smith.
Miss Margaret Hempstead.

Officers for 1928

President, Frederick E. Stockwell, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice President, Theodore R. Ludlow, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Recording Secretary, Harry T. Stock, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.
Treasurer, Bank of New York and Trust Company, 76 William St., New York, N. Y.

Board of Advisers

Dr. Charles H. Judd, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
President E. H. Wilkins, Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.
Dean Herbert E. Hawkes, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
Bishop Francis J. McConnell, 524 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. John Stites, Louisville Trust Company, Louisville, Ky.
Judge David F. Matchett, Illinois Appellate Court, Chicago, Ill.
President Rees E. Tulloss, Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.

Standing Committees

American Council on Education: A. W. Harris (three years), R. L. Kelly (two years), H. O. Pritchard (one year).

Colleges: E. E. Rall, H. H. Sweets, D. M. Edwards, Stonewall Anderson, James E. Clarke, Charles E. Bauslin, F. W. Stephenson.

Life Work: Gilbert Lovell, W. S. Bovard, W. E. Schell, Charles E. Bauslin, W. F. Sheldon, Harry T. Stock, Dora K. Degen, T. H. Herman.

Normal Schools: Katherine C. Foster, Mary E. Markley, H. H. Sweets.

University: M. Willard Lampe, George R. Baker, Frances Greenough, Katherine C. Foster, W. F. Sheldon, Mary E. Markley, H. T. Stock, C. P. Harry, J. M. Culbreth, C. Leslie Glenn, Joseph C. Todd.

Religious Education: W. A. Harper, W. S. Bovard, James E. Clarke, H. O. Pritchard, C. P. Harry.

American Association on Religion: Charles H. Brent, M. Willard Lampe, O. D. Foster.

PUBLICATIONS

The members of the staff of the Council of Church Boards of Education and the Association of American Colleges are continually writing, editing and assisting in the publication of books bearing upon the problems of education. Some of them are listed below.

BOOKS

Annuity Agreements of Charitable Organizations. Proceedings of Conference on Annuities of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ. 1927. Edited by A. W. Anthony. The Abbott Press, New York. $1.00. 52 pp.

Architectural Development of Colleges and Universities. By Charles Z. Klauder and Herbert C. Wise. Foreword by Robert L. Kelly. Charles Scribner's Sons. New York. 1928.

Cooperation in Fiduciary Service. Proceedings of second conference of Federal Council Committee on Financial and Fiduciary Matters, 1927. Edited by A. W. Anthony. Abbott Press and Mortimer-Walling, New York. $1.50 156 pp.

The Education of Negro Ministers. By W. A. Daniel. Based on a survey by Robert L. Kelly and W. A. Daniel. Doubleday, Doran Company, New York. 1925. $1.50. 187 pp.

The Effective College. Edited by Robert L. Kelly. Association of American Colleges, 111 Fifth Avenue, New York. 1928. $2.00.

The Foreign Student in America. Edited by a commission of the Committee on Friendly Relations. Association Press. New York. 1925. $2.25. 329 pp.

A Program for Higher Education in the Church of the Brethren. By John S. Noffsinger. Teachers College, Columbia University, New York. 1925. $1.50. 80 pp.

Safeguarding Funds. Proceedings of Atlantic City Convention, 1925, of Federal Council Committee on Financial and Fiduciary Matters. Edited by A. W. Anthony, Robert L. Kelly and Lewis B. Franklin. J. E. Stohlmann, New York. $1.50. 130 pp.

Securing Christian Leaders for To-morrow. By S. M. Cavert and others. Doubleday, Doran Company. 1926. $1.50. 179 pp.

The Significance of the Fine Arts. By Committee on Education of the American Institute of Architects. Marshall, Jones Company, Boston. 1923. 483 pp.

Small Colleges and Teacher Training. By Jacob G. Meyer. Public School Publishing Company, Bloomington, Ill. 1928. $1.00. 162 pp.

State Control of Private Incorporated Institutions of Higher Education. By Lester W. Bartlett. Teachers College, Columbia University. 1926. $1.50. 95 pp.

The Teaching Work of the Church. Edited by S. M. Cavert and others. Association Press. New York. 1923. $2.00. 309 pp.

Tendencies in College Administration. By Robert L. Kelly. 1925. 279 pp. Out of print.

Theological Education in America. By Robert L. Kelly, O. D. Foster and Lura Beam. Doubleday, Doran Company, New York, 1924. $4.00. 456 pp.

World Survey. American Volume. Interchurch World Movement. R. L. Kelly. Interchurch Press. New York. 1920. 316 pp.

PERIODICALS

Association of American Colleges Bulletin. Robert L. Kelly, *Editor.* New York. Issued six times per year. Subscription price $3.00 per year.

Christian Education. Council of Church Boards of Education. Robert L. Kelly, *Editor,* New York. Issued monthly except July, August, September. Subscription price $1.00 per year.

Christian Education Magazine. Board of Education of the M. E. Church, South, Nashville, Tenn. Published quarterly.

The Christian Educator. Board of Education of the M. E. Church, Department of Educational Institutions for Negroes. Chicago, Ill. Published quarterly. Subscription price 50 cents per year.

The Christian Student. Board of Education of the M. E. Church, Chicago, Ill. Published quarterly. Subscription price $1.00 per year.

Educational News. Board of Education of the M. E. Church, Chicago, Ill. Published weekly.

Journal of Christian Education. An official organ of the Christian Church. Dayton, O. Published monthly. Subscription price $1.00 per year.

Presbyterian Survey. Has a department representing the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. Richmond, Va. Published monthly. Subscription price $1.25 per year.

World Call. International magazine for Disciples of Christ, representing the Board of Education. St. Louis, Mo. Published monthly. Subscription price $1.50 per year.

SURVEYS AND STUDIES

Academic Credits in Bible Study and Religious Education. R. L. Kelly. Association of American Colleges *Bulletin,* Vol. 11: 4, November, 1925.

Canadian Theological Colleges and American Schools of Religion. O. D. Foster. *Christian Education.* Vol. 5:10. July, 1922.

Classroom Instruction in Religion in Two Hundred and Fifty Colleges. Lura Beam. *Christian Education.* Vol. 8:6. March, 1925.

Colorado College. Lura Beam. Association of American Colleges *Bulletin.* Vol. 8:5. May, 1922.

The College Curriculum. R. L. Kelly and Lura Beam. *Christian Education,* Vol. 4:6. March, 1921.

The Colleges of Minnesota. R. L. Kelly. Association of American Colleges *Bulletin,* Vol. 14:4. May, 1928.

The Congregational Colleges. R. L. Kelly and Lura Beam. 1920. (Manuscript.)

Curriculum Study of Piedmont College. R. L. Kelly and Ruth E. Anderson. 1928. (Manuscript.)

Davidson College. R. L. Kelly. *Christian Education.* Vol. 9:8. May, 1926.

Doane College. R. L. Kelly. 1920. (Manuscript.)

The Field and Constituency of American Colleges. R. L. Kelly. Association of American Colleges *Bulletin.* Vol. 7:4. May, 1921.

Illinois Colleges. B. W. Brown. Council of Church Boards of Education. March, 1927.

Interchurch Survey. R. L. Kelly. 1920. Schedules in office of the Council of Church Boards of Education.

Marietta College. R. L. Kelly. 1928. (Manuscript.)

Occidental College. R. L. Kelly. Association of American Colleges *Bulletin.* Vol. 14:4. May, 1928.

Preliminary Survey of Musical Education in American Colleges. Ruth E. Anderson. 1926. (Manuscript.)

Preliminary Survey of the Disciples Colleges. R. L. Kelly and Lura Beam. 1920. (Manuscript.)

Religious Census in State Universities, Colleges and Normal Schools in the United States, 1926-27. O. D. Foster. *Christian Education.* Vol. 10:9. June, 1927.

Religion in American Universities. O. D. Foster. *Christian Education.* Vol. 4:9. June, 1921.

The Schools and Colleges of the Reformed Church in America. R. L. Kelly. 1928. (Manuscript.)

The Teaching of Art in American Colleges. Lura Beam. 1926. (Manuscript.)

Numerous studies have been made by the joint office of the Association of American Colleges and the Council of Church Boards of Education with the Commissions of the former organization on the Enlistment and Training of College Teachers, Organization of the College Curriculum, College Personnel Technique, College Architecture and Instruction in Fine Arts, Academic Freedom and Academic Tenure, Faculty and Student Scholarship, Permanent and Trust Funds.

The following constituent boards of the Council have made or are now in the process of making surveys of their colleges.

The United Presbyterian Colleges by C. C. MacCracken, of Ohio State University.

The Disciples Colleges by Floyd W. Reeves, of the University of Kentucky.

The United Lutheran Colleges by Robert J. Leonard and Dr. Edward S. Evenden, Teachers College, Columbia University.

Presbyterian U. S. A. Colleges by Dr. C. C. MacCracken, of Ohio State University. (In process.)

Presbyterian U. S. Colleges by B. W. Brown. (In process.)

DENOMINATIONAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION

NOTE: Address officers at headquarters unless otherwise indicated. Asterisk indicates membership in the Council of Church Boards of Education.

BAPTISTS

*The Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention

Headquarters: 276 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, Clarence A. Barbour, 300 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.

Vice Chairman, Emory W. Hunt, Lewisburg, Pa.

Executive Secretary, Frank W. Padelford, 75 Pleasant St., Newton Centre, Mass.

Associate Secretary, George R. Baker

Student Secretary, Allyn K. Foster

Student Secretary, Miss Frances P. Greenough, Evanston, Ill.

Student Secretary, Mrs. Katherine C. Foster

Secretary of Missionary Education, William A. Hill

Associate Secretary of Missionary Education, Miss May Huston

Field Secretary of Missionary Education, Floyd L. Carr

Secretary of World Wide Guild, Miss Alma J. Noble, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary of Children's World Crusade, Miss Mary L. Noble, Buffalo, N. Y.

Field Secretary of the Guild and Crusade, Miss Mildred Davidson, Chicago, Ill.

Fiscal year: May 1–April 30.

*Seventh Day Baptist Education Society

Headquarters: Alfred, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Edgar D. Van Horn, Alfred Station, N. Y.; *Secretary,* Mrs. Dora K. Degen

Fiscal year: July 1–June 30.

Next annual meeting: September, 1928.

Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention**

Headquarters: 517 North Twenty-second St., Birmingham, Ala.

Officers: *President,* W. H. Smith; *Secretary,* Rufus W. Weaver

Fiscal year: April 30–April 30.

BRETHREN

***General Education Board, Church of the Brethren**

Officers: *President,* D. W. Kurtz, Long Beach, Calif.; *Secretary,* J. S. Noffsinger, 3635 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Fiscal year: March 1–February 28.

Next annual meeting: September, 1928, Elgin, Ill.

***Board of Education of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ**

Headquarters: 1208 U. B. Bldg., Dayton, Ohio

Officers: *President,* Bishop C. J. Kephart, 3936 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.; *Secretary,* William E. Schell

Fiscal year: Calendar year.

Next annual meeting: Probably in May, 1929, Dayton, Ohio

Committee on Education of the National Conference of the Brethren Churches in America

Headquarters: Ashland, Ohio

Officers: *President,* Edwin E. Jacobs; *Secretary,* W. H. Beachler, Dayton, Ohio

Fiscal year: September 10–September 10.

Next annual meeting: Not reported.

CATHOLICS

Department of Education, National Catholic Welfare Conference

Headquarters: 1312 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Officers: *Chairman,* Most Rev. Austin Dowling, St. Paul, Minn.; *Secretary,* James H. Ryan

Fiscal year: July 1–June 30.

Next annual meeting: February, 1929 Probably Chicago, Ill.

** This Board was discontinued May, 1928.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH

***Board of Christian Education, General Convention of the Christian Church**

Officers: *President,* W. A. Harper, Elon College, N. C.; *Secretary,* Hugh A. Smith, Versailles, Ohio

Fiscal year: October 1–September 30.

Next annual meeting: October 23–26, 1928, C. P. A. Bldg., Dayton, Ohio

CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

General Board of Education, Church of the Nazarene

Headquarters: 2923 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Officers: *President,* J. B. Chapman; *Secretary,* H. Orton Wiley, Pasadena College, Pasadena, Calif.

Fiscal year: July 1–June 30.

Next annual meeting: February 14, 1929, Kansas City, Mo.

CONGREGATIONALISTS

***Congregational Education Society**

Headquarters: 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, William H. Day

General Secretary of Religious Education, Herbert W. Gates

Secretary of Promotion, Charles C. Merrill

Associate Secretary, Robert W. Gammon

Secretary of Elementary Work, Frances W. Danielson

Secretary of Social Relations, Hubert C. Herring

Secretary of Missionary Education, John L. Lobingier

Secretary of Leadership Training, Erwin L. Shaver

Secretary of Young People and Student Life, Harry T. Stock

Fiscal year: January 1–December 31.

DISCIPLES

***Board of Education of the Disciples of Christ**

Headquarters: 309 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Staff: *President,* Cloyd Goodnight, Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.
General Secretary, H. O. Pritchard
Promotion and Endowment Secretary, H. H. Harmon
State University Secretary, J. C. Todd, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
Fiscal year: July 1–June 30.
Next annual meeting: March, 1929.

EVANGELICAL CHURCHES

***Board of Education of the Evangelical Church**

Headquarters: Naperville, Ill. (Care of North Central College.)
Officers: *President,* Bishop J. F. Dunlap, 11711 Cromwell Ave., Cleveland, O.; *Secretary,* E. E. Rall
Fiscal year: October–October
Next annual meeting: October, 1928, Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa.

Board of Educational Institutions of the Evangelical Synod of North America

Chairman, David Bruning, 1300 E. Fayette, Baltimore, Md.

FRIENDS

***Board of Education of the Five Years Meeting of Friends in America**

Headquarters: Richmond, Ind.
Officers: *President,* David M. Edwards; *Vice President,* W. J. Reagan, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *Secretary,* O. W. Carroll, Central City, Nebr.
Fiscal year: Calendar year.
Next annual meeting: January 8–9, 1929. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Committee on Education, Friends General Conference

Officers: *Chairman,* Lucy Biddle Lewis, 504 S. Lansdowne Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.; *Secretary,* Hadassah M. Leeds, 5321 Boynton St., Germantown, Pa.
Fiscal year: July–July.
Next annual meeting: July, 1928, Ocean City, N. J.

LUTHERANS

Board of Education of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America

Headquarters: 425 South 4th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.
Officers: *President,* J. A. Aasgaard, 408 Fifth Avenue, S., Minneapolis, Minn.; *Secretary,* L. A. Vigness
Fiscal year: January 1–December 31.
Next annual meeting: June, 1928.

*Board of Education of United Lutheran Church

Headquarters: 212 Evangelical Press Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Executive Officers and Staff:
President, Augustus Steimle, 174 W. 93rd St., New York, N. Y.
College Secretary, C. S. Bauslin
Secretary of University Students, C. P. Harry, 210 W. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa.
Secretary of Women Students, Miss Mary E. Markley, 35 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.
Secretary of Women Students, Miss Mathilde Peper, 35 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.
Fiscal year: July 1–June 30.
Next annual meeting: June 27, 1928, New York, N. Y.

MENNONITES

Board of Education of the General Conference of Mennonites of North America

Officers: *President,* S. M. Rosenbeyer, 25 S. 10th St., Quakertown, Pa.; *Secretary,* J. H. Langenwalter, 1803 University Ave., Wichita, Kans.
Fiscal year: July 31–July 31.
Next annual meeting: December, 1928. Place undetermined.

METHODISTS

Department of Education of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church

Officers: *President,* Bishop G. C. Clement, 1633 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.; *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer,* Professor J. W. Younge, Greeneville, Tenn.
Fiscal year: January 1–December 31.
Next annual meeting: Not reported.

General Conference Board of Education of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church

Headquarters: 4805 Forestville Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Officers: *President,* Bishop J. A. Howlett, 2112 N. 5th St., Kansas City, Kans.; *Secretary,* Rev. J. A. Bray
Fiscal year: May 1–April 30.

Board of Education of the Free Methodist Church of North America

Headquarters: 1132 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Officers: *President,* Bishop G. W. Griffith; *General Educational Secretary,* L. Glenn Lewis
Fiscal year: October–October.
Next annual meeting: October 20, 1928, Chicago, Ill.

***Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church**

Headquarters: 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.
Executive Officers and Staff:

President, Bishop William F. Anderson, 581 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; *Corresponding Secretary,* William S. Bovard.

Secretary, Department of Educational Institutions, William S. Bovard.

Secretary of Educational Policies, Department of Educational Institutions, A. W. Harris, 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

Assistant Secretary, Department of Educational Institutions, Joseph P. MacMillan.

Secretary, Wesley Foundation Joint Committee, Warren F. Sheldon.

Secretary, Department of Educational Institutions for Negroes, P. J. Maveety.

Educational Director, Department of Educational Institutions for Negroes, M. J. Holmes.

Field Secretary, Department of Educational Institutions for Negroes, I. Garland Penn.

Director of Publicity, Dwight R. Furness.

Fiscal year: July 1–June 30.
Next annual meeting: February 6, 1929. Chicago, Ill.

***Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Executive Officers and Staff:
President, Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, Charlotte, N. C.
General Secretary, Stonewall Anderson.
Associate Secretary, H. H. Sherman.
Religious Education Secretary, J. M. Culbreth.
Assistant Secretary, W. E. Hogan.
Fiscal year: April 1–March 31.
Next annual meeting: April, 1929, Nashville, Tenn.

***Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church**

Headquarters: 613 W. Diamond Street, N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Officers: *President,* C. I. Humphreys, 802 N. Division St., Salisbury, Md.; *Secretary,* Frank W. Stephenson.
Fiscal year: May 1–April 30.
Next annual meeting: Not determined.

PRESBYTERIANS

***Department of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church of the United States**

Headquarters: 410 Urban Building, 122 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Executive Officers and Staff:
President, C. F. Huhlein.
Secretary, Henry H. Sweets.
Life Work Secretaries, Miss Cornelia Engle, Miss Julia L. Skinner.
Fiscal year: April 1–March 31.

***Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America**

Headquarters: Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
Executive Officers and Staff:
Secretary, William Chalmers Covert.

Administrative Secretary, Harold McAfee Robinson.
General Director, Home and Church, William R. Hall.
General Director, Colleges, Theological Seminaries and Training Schools, Frederick E. Stockwell.
Research Counsellor, Colleges, Theological Seminaries and Training Schools, Charles C. McCracken.
Vocational Counsellor, Gilbert Lovell.
Director Student Aid, Edward R. Sterrett.
General Director, University Work, M. Willard Lampe, 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
General Director, Men's Work and Field Promotion, W. F. Weir.
Associate General Director, Men's Work and Field Promotion, C. H. McDonald.
General Director, Missionary Education, John B. Kelly.
General Director, Publication, Oscar M. Miller.
General Director, Editorial, John T. Faris.
General Director, Research and Experimentation, Harold I. Donnelly.
Director, Budget Collecting Publicity, H. Paul Hanes.
Comptroller, J. C. Sunter.

Fiscal year: April 1–March 31.
Next annual meeting: May, 1929.

***Board of Education of the United Presbyterian Church of North America**

Headquarters: 1180 East 63rd Street, Chicago, Ill.
Officers: *President,* David F. Matchett, Esq., 6133 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.; *General Secretary,* John E. Bradford; *Secretary Young People's Work,* Moses M. Shaw.
Fiscal year: May 1–April 30.
Next annual meeting: Second Tuesday in May, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

***Department of Religious Education of the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church**

Headquarters: 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Executive Officers and Staff:
President, John G. Murray.
Executive Secretary, John W. Suter, Jr.
Secretary for Adult Education, Theodore R. Ludlow.
Secretary for College Work, C. Leslie Glenn.
Secretary for Missionary Education, William E. Leidt.
Fiscal year: January 1–December 31.
Next annual meeting: Second Tuesday in February, 1929.

REFORMED CHURCHES

***Board of Education, Reformed Church in America**

Headquarters: 25 East 22nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Officers: *President,* Albertus T. Broek, 137 S. 6th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; *Secretary,* Willard D. Brown
Fiscal year: May 1–April 30.
Next annual meeting: June 26, 1928, New York, N. Y.

***Board of Christian Education, Reformed Church in the United States**

Headquarters: 519 North Pine Street, Lancaster, Pa.
Officers: *President,* Theo. F. Herman; *Secretary,* J. M. G. Darms, Plymouth, Wis.
Fiscal year: Calendar year.
Next annual meeting: April, 1929.

PERSONNEL AGENCIES

A number of the boards of education have departments which assist in the selection of personnel for the various church institutions and also aid qualified candidates who desire to serve the church in making the necessary contacts. Below are listed the agents or agencies responsible for this work in the denominations reporting.

The Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention, 276 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Dr. J. S. Noffsinger, 3635 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (Church of Brethren). Placement only for teaching positions in own church schools and colleges.

Teachers' Registration Section, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. (Catholic).

Dr. Hermon Eldredge, C. P. A. Bldg., Dayton, O. (Christian Church).

Dr. H. Orton Wiley, Pasadena College, Pasadena, Calif. (Church of the Nazarene).

Dr. Herbert W. Gates, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. (Congregational). Recommends candidates to churches or colleges as there are inquiries.

Dr. H. O. Pritchard, 309 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. (Disciples of Christ).

Young Friends' Board of the Five Years' Meeting, Richmond, Ind.

Dr. L. A. Vigness, 425 South 4th Street, Minneapolis, Minn. (Norwegian Lutheran Church).

Lutheran Teachers' Bureau, *Secretary,* Dr. H. F. Martin, Midland College, Fremont, Nebr. (United Lutheran Church).

Teachers' Bureau, 4805 Forestville Avenue, Chicago, Ill. (Colored Methodist Episcopal Church).

Life Work Committee, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill. (Methodist Episcopal Church). Supplies information concerning service under the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions and Church Extension, Education, and Hospitals, Homes and Deaconess Work.

Teacher and Christian Workers' Bureau, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. (Methodist Episcopal Church, South).

Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church, 613 West Diamond Street, N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Also Board of Young People's Work, Rev. Lawrence Little, *Executive Secretary,* Concord, N. C.

Westminster Teachers' Bureau, 410 Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky. (Presbyterian, U. S.).

College Department, Board of Christian Education, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (Presbyterian U. S. A.), for teaching positions. Directors of Religious Education, etc., write Dr. H. M. Robinson.

Bureau of Pastoral Exchange and Supply, 25 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y. (Reformed Church in America).

Dr. J. M. G. Darms, Plymouth, Wis. (Reformed Church in U. S.).

CHURCH WORKERS IN TAX-SUPPORTED AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING*

NOTE: The following abbreviations for the denominational representatives are used: No. Bapt. (Northern Baptist Convention); Cong. (Congregational); Coop. (Cooperative); Dis. (Disciples); Ev. Luth. (Evangelical Lutheran); Nor. Luth. (Norwegian Lutheran); Luth. I. S. (Iowa Synod); Luth. J. O. S. (Joint Ohio Synod); U. Luth. (United Lutheran); M. E. (Methodist Episcopal); M. E. So. (Methodist Episcopal South); P. E. (Protestant Episcopal); Pres. U. S. (Presbyterian, U. S.); Pres. U. S. A. (Presbyterian, U. S. A.).

ALABAMA

Alabama College, Montevallo.
Rev. John B. Rice (M. E. So.)
Rev. P. H. Carmichael (Pres. U. S.)

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.
Rev. O. D. Langston (M. E. So.)
Rev. S. B. Hay (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. W. B. Lee (P. E.)

State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Normal.
Rev. A. W. McKinney, Huntsville, Ala. (M. E.)

State Normal School, Florence.
Rev. D. W. Hollingsworth (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Jacksonville.
Mr. C. E. Bondurant (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Livingston.
Rev. W. H. Ziegler (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Troy.
Mr. R. U. McLure (Pres. U. S.)

University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa.
Rev. U. S. Pitts (M. E. So.)
Rev. C. M. Boyd (Pres. U. S.)

ARIZONA

Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff.
Rev. Recter W. Johnson (M. E.)

University of Arizona, Tucson.
Rev. G. A. Andrews (Cong.)

* List not complete. See Schools of Religion, 538.

Rev. E. W. Stricker, C. V. Gustavson (M. E.)
Rev. M. B. Cheek (M. E. So.)
Rev. Roy H. Wollam (Pres. U. S. A.)

ARKANSAS

Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway.
Rev. C. M. Campbell (Pres. U. S.)

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.
Rev. H. M. Lewis (M. E. So.)
Rev. H. L. Paisley (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. John Ridout, Jr. (P. E.)

CALIFORNIA

Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Stanford University.
Rev. P. H. D. Lang, 220 Tennyson Ave., Palo Alto (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. R. E. Friedstrom, 1206 W. 36 Pl. Palo Alto (U. Luth.)
Rev. O. F. Green, Palo Alto (P. E.)

State Teachers College, Fresno.
Rev. J. E. Vandagriff (M. E.)

University of California, Berkeley.
Rev. Miles B. Fisher (Cong.)
Rev. W. Baumhefner, 2937 Grove St. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. E. A. Trabert, 2516 Ashby Ave. (U. Luth.)
Rev. H. H. Frost, 2316 Dana St., Rev. F. W. Blakeman, 2302 Dana St. (M. E.)
Rev. Lewis B. Hillis, 2700 Bancroft Way (Pres. U. S. A.)
Dr. Penrose Hirst, 2429 Haste St., Rev. W. R. H. Hodgkin, St. Mark's (P. E.)

University of California at Los Angeles.
Rev. F. H. Reinsch (No. Bapt.)
Mr. Thos. S. Evans, Newman Hall, 4665 Willowbrook Ave. (Coop.)
Rev. George Witte, 1141 N. Alexandria Ave. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. J. George Dorn, 1733 New Hampshire (U. Luth.)

University of California Farm School, Davis.
Rev. Nathan M. Fiske (Coop.)
Rev. Wilfred T. Mack (Pres. U. S. A.)

COLORADO

Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.
Rev. Joseph Hannewald (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Stanley A. Curtis, Rev. Anson M. DuBois (M. E.)
Rev. C. H. Shutt (P. E.)

Colorado School of Mines, Golden.
Rev. R. C. Roberts (Coop.)
Rev. W. I. Jones (M. E.)

Colorado Sate Teachers College, Greeley.
Rev. W. Obermeier (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. O. Thibodeau, J. Clyde Keegan (M. E.)

University of Colorado, Boulder.
Rev. L. F. Reed (Cong.)
Rev. E. F. Loessel (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. O. Beckman, Herbert Clugston (M. E.)
Robert C. Shupe (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. Hubert M. Walters (P. E.)

Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison.
Rev. B. Geiser (P. E.)

CONNECTICUT

State Normal School, New Britain.
Rev. F. W. Schaeffer (U. Luth.)

Yale University, New Haven.
Rev. H. Tietjen, 52 Ward St. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. B. Mehrtens, 49 W. Rock Ave. (U. Luth.)
Rev. Franklin J. Kennedy, 185 Elm St. (M. E.)
Rev. Elmore McKee, Church of Christ (P. E.)

DELAWARE

University of Delaware, Newark.
Rev. Diaston W. Jacobs (M. E.)
Rev. R. B. Matthews (P. E.)

FLORIDA

Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee.
Miss Carylon Warner, 110 W. Park Ave. (M. E. So.)
Rev. E. N. Caldwell (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. W. J. Alfriend, Miss Hope Baskette (P. E.)

University of Florida, Gainesville.
Rev. A. B. Austin (M. E. So.)
Rev. J. R. Cunningham (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. Melville E. Johnson (P. E.)

GEORGIA

Brenau College, Gainesville.
Rev. W. W. Silliman (P. E.)

Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.
Rev. O. P. McLaughlin, 166 Trinity Ave. (U. Luth.)
Rev. R. O. Flinn (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. W. W. Memminger (P. E.)

Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville.
Rev. G. B. Thompson (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. F. H. Harding (P. E.)

Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta.
Rev. L. R. Scott (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Athens.
Rev. S. J. Cartledge (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. A. G. Richards (P. E.)

University of Georgia, Athens.
Rev. E. L. Hill (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. A. G. Richards (P. E.)

IDAHO

Idaho Technical Institute, Pocatella.
Rev. G. W. Barnum (Pres. U. S. A.)

University of Idaho, Moscow.
Mrs. Mabel S. Burton (No. Bapt.)
Rev. H. C. Schulze, Box 283, Endicott, Wash. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. G. Peterson (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. N. M. Jones (M. E.)
Rev. Wayne S. Snoddy (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. H. H. Mitchell (P. E.)

ILLINOIS

All institutions, Chicago.
Rev. C. R. W. Kegley, 743 S. Sacramento Blvd. (except Univ. of Chicago), (U. Luth.)
Rev. S. D. White, 608 S. Ashland Blvd. (M. E.)

Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria.
Rev. I. O. Miller, 406 Linn St. (U. Luth.)

Illinois State Normal University, Normal.
Rev. A. R. Hedstrom, 207 S. Elm St., Bloomington, Ill. (U. Luth.)
Rev. Sanford Parker, Agnes L. Archer (M. E.)

Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb.
Rev. E. W. Magnusson (U. Luth.)

Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale.
Miss E. F. Wilcox, 706 S. Illinois Ave. (No. Bapt.)

University of Illinois, Urbana.
Rev. M. S. Bryant, 807 S. 4th St., Champaign (No. Bapt.)
Rev. G. Stiegemeyer, 310 E. Univ. Ave., Champaign (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. J. A. Beil, 201 W. Springfield, Champaign (U. Luth.)
Rev. Wilbur Grose, W. A. Goodell, Wesley Foundation (M. E.)
Rev. J. W. Malone, Jr., Rev. Abbott P. Herman, Mrs. S. S. Sanmann, 412 E. Daniel St., Champaign (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. M. C. Stone, Chapel of St. John the Divine, Champaign (P. E.)

INDIANA

Indiana State Normal School, Muncie.
Rev. J. S. Albert (U. Luth.)
Rev. Earl Pittenger (M. E.)

Indiana University, Bloomington.
Mr. Reed (No. Bapt.)
Rev. O. E. Marohr, 410 E. Kruzan St., Brazil, Ind. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. Clarence E. Flynn (M. E.)
Rev. C. W. Harris, Westminster House (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. A. E. Cole (P. E.)

Purdue University, Lafayette.
Rev. D. S. Dunkin, W. Lafayette (No. Bapt.)
Rev. Robert Knight (Dis.)
Rev. P. G. Schmidt (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. M. C. Hunt, H. D. Bollinger, 435 State St., W. Lafayette (M. E.)
Rev. John W. Findley, 129 Sheetz St., W. Lafayette (Pres. U.S.A.)

IOWA

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames.
Rev. R. D. Davidson (No. Bapt.)
Rev. W. N. Wentworth (Cong.)
Rev. O. Erbe, Boone, Ia. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. Lester Pierson (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. Elmer E. Higley (M. E.)
Rev. L. M. Blozer, Miss Mable A. Lantz (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. LeRoy S. Burroughs (P. E.)

Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls.

Rev. H. Prekel, Waterloo, Ia. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. H. W. Siefkes (Luth. I. S.)
Rev. W. G. Rowley, Miss Mary Rall (M. E.)
Miss Margaret Carnahan (Pres. U. S. A.)

State University of Iowa, Iowa City.

Rev. E. J. Smith (No. Bapt.)
Rev. J. A. Friederich (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. W. S. Dysinger (U. Luth.)
Rev. W. C. Keeler, C. G. Fort, Miss Rose C. Reeve (M. E.)
Rev. Curtis R. Douglass (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. H. D. Longley, Jr. (P. E)

KANSAS

Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.

Mr. A. A. Holtz (No. Bapt.)
Rev. John P. Jockinson (Cong.)
Rev. H. H. Frohn (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. A. Edberg (U. Luth)
Rev. O. E. Allison, B. A. Rogers (M. E.)
Rev. W. U. Guerrant (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. G. D. C. Christian (P. E.)

Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia.

Rev. A. G. Duenow (U. Luth.)
Rev. C. L. Horgard (M. E.)
Miss Margaret Hummel (Pres. U. S. A.)

Kansas State Teachers College, Hays.

Rev. A. M. Hahn (U. Luth.)
Rev. A. L. Miller, Rev. Leon H. Sweetland (M. E.)
Rev. C. E. Coles (P. E.)

University of Kansas, Lawrence.

Rev. Charles W. Thomas (No. Bapt.)
Rev. A. D. Grey (Cong.)
Rev. W. W. Stoeppelworth (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. A. Puls (U. Luth.)
Rev. Edward Hislop, E. F. Price (M. E.)
Rev. Frank S. Arnold (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. Francis B. Shaner (P. E.)

KENTUCKY

Eastern Kentucky State Normal School and Teachers College, Richmond.
Rev. R. L. Telford (Pres. U. S.)

University of Kentucky, Lexington.
Rev. A. R. Perkins (M. E. So.)
Dr. J. Morton Davis (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. B. J. Bush (Pres. U. S. A.)

Western Kentucky State Teachers College and Normal School, Bowling Green.
Rev. George W. Cheek (Pres. U. S.)

LOUISIANA

Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston.
Rev. S. E. McFadden (Pres. U. S.)

Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches.
Rev. J. R. Richardson (Pres. U. S.)

Southern University and Agri. and Mech. Col., Scotlandville.
Rev. G. W. Carter, Box 87 (M. E.)

Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette.
Rev. J. N. Brown (Pres. U. S.)

Tulane University, New Orleans.
Rev. J. S. Land (Pres. U. S.)

University of Louisiana, Baton Rouge.
Rev. H. H. Thompson (Pres. U. S.)
Mr. M. W. Lockhart (P. E.)

MAINE

University of Maine, Orono.
Rev. L. C. Wilson (Coop.)
Rev. H. C. Metzner (M. E.)

MARYLAND

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
Rev. O. Burhenn, 1515 N. Broadway (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. Wyatt Brown, St. Michael's and All Angels' Church (P. E.)

Maryland State Normal School, Towson.
Rev. J. W. McCauley, Lutherville, Md. (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Frostburg.
Rev. P. A. Weidley (U. Luth.)

University of Maryland, Baltimore.
Rev. R. D. Clare, 1900 St. Paul St. (U. Luth.)
Rev. Ronalds Taylor, College Park (P. E.)

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis.
Rev. R. S. Ressmeyer, 2516 Edmonson Ave., Baltimore (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. S. E. Persons (Pres. U. S. A.)

MASSACHUSETTS

All institutions, Boston.
Rev. N. C. Fetter, 335 Harvard St., Cambridge (No. Bapt.)
Rev. N. D. Goehring, 7 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge (U. Luth.)
Rev. T. M. Carlisle, 185 Bay State Rd. (Pres. U. S. A.)

Clark University, Worcester.
Rev. Henry W. Hobson, All Saints' Church (P. E.)

Harvard University, Cambridge.
Rev. J. Edwin Lacount, 38 Langdon St.; Frank Goodnough, 60 Wendell St. (M. E.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst.
Rev. E. E. Barber (Coop.)
Rev. W. Q. Genge (M. E.)
Rev. A. Lee Kinsolving (P. E.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.
Rev. W. E. Gardner, Church of the Messiah (P. E.)

Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester.
Rev. Henry W. Hobson, All Saints' Church (P. E.)

MICHIGAN

Battle Creek College, Battle Creek.
Rev. E. Bauer (U. Luth.)

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, E. Lansing.
Rev. Bennett Weaver, Miss Neva M. Lovewell (Coop.)
Rev. P. F. Woldt (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. H. G. Blickensderfer (U. Luth.)
Rev. N. A. McCune (M. E.)
Rev. E. M. Tasman, St. Paul's (P. E.)

Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.
Miss Ruth M. Campbell (No. Bapt.)

Rev. H. C. Fenker (Luth. J. O. S.)
Rev. Dunning Idle, Miss Opal Seeber (M. E.)
Rev. B. D. Levering (P. E.)

Northern State Normal School, Marquette.
Rev. L. Vilenius (U. Luth.)

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
Rev. Howard R. Chapman, 503 E. Huron St. (No. Bapt.)
Rev. C. A. Brauer, Jr. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. E. C. Stellhorn, 309 E. Washington St. (Luth. J. O. S.)
Rev. R. N. McMichel (U. Luth.)
Rev. Arthur W. Stalker, P. V. Bingham (M. E.)
Rev. Dale H. Moore, Mrs. Nellie B. Cadwell, Lane Hall (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. Thomas Harris, Rev. Henry Lewis (P. E.)

Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo.
Rev. E. Mayer (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. A. K. Jones (U. Luth.)
Rev. D. Stanley Coors, Mrs. John Ayling (M. E.)

MINNESOTA

State Teachers College, Duluth.
Rev. J. H. Stenberg (Nor. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Mankato.
Rev. E. Johnson (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. O. J. Arthur (U. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Moorhead.
Rev. S. T. Sorenson (Nor. Luth.)

State Teachers College, St. Cloud.
Rev. O. S. Rindahl, Rev. E. A. Henderson (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. O. E. Clausen (U. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Winona.
Rev. H. J. Wein (Nor. Luth.)

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.
Rev. Frank Jennings, 1219 University Ave. S.E. (No. Bapt.)
Rev. Vere V. Loper, 825 5th St., S.E. (Cong.)
Rev. T. Schroedel, 3045 Chicago Ave. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. S. Thorpe, 1217 6th St., S.E. (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. C. A. Wendell, 52 Seymour Ave. (U. Luth.)
Rev. Paul Snyder, Miss M. E. Cummins, 1209 Fourth St., S.E. (M. E.)

Rev. W. P. Lemon, Miss Katherine Johnston, Andrew Church (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. C. B. Scovil, Trinity Church (P. E.)

University of Minnesota, Dept. of Agriculture, St. Paul.
Rev. L. H. Rising, 2207 Knapp Ave., St. Paul; Miss J. McCulloch, 1427 Raymond Ave., St. Paul (M. E.)

MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi Agri. & Mech. College, Agricultural College.
Rev. R. S. Woodson (Pres. U. S.)

State Teachers College, Hattiesburg.
Rev. W. H. McIntosh (Pres. U. S.)

Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus.
Miss Pauline Wynne (M. E. So.)
Rev. T. D. Bateman (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. H. M. D. Martin (P. E.)

University of Mississippi, University.
Mr. Jeff Cunningham (M. E. So.)
Rev. J. E. Wallace, Rev. T. J. Hutchison (Pres. U. S.)

MISSOURI

Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg.
Rev. C. M. Kennaugh (M. E.)
Rev. R. C. McAdie (Pres. U. S.)

Missouri School of Mines, Rolla.
Rev. H. P. Hunter (M. E.)

Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville.
Rev. R. A. Waggoner (Pres. U. S.)

Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau.
Rev. F. H. Melzer (Ev. Luth.)
Mr. Fred Armstrong (M. E. So.)
Rev. C. H. Morton (Pres. U. S.)

Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield.
Rev. John Crockett (Pres. U. S.)

University of Missouri, Columbia.
Dr. D. E. Thomas (Cong.)
Rev. A. C. Bernthal (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. G. L. Waterhouse (M. E. So.)
Rev. J. McM. Alexander (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. Milton C. Towner (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. D. R. Haupt (P. E.)

Washington University, St. Louis.
Rev. A. J. Korris, 6036 Washington Blvd. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. Karl M. Block, St. Michael's Church (P. E.)

MONTANA

Montana State College of Agri. and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman.
Rev. R. W. Shaw (No. Bapt.)

State University of Montana, Missoula.
Rev. J. R. Hahn, (Cong.)
Rev. W. L. Young (Coop.)
Rev. O. M. Grimsby (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. Charles M. Donaldson (M. E.)

NEBRASKA

Nebraska State Normal School and Teachers College, Wayne.
Rev. F. W. Kaul, Carrell, Nebr. (Ev. Luth.)

Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron.
Rev. Lewis F. Townsend (M. E.)
Rev. H. P. J. Selinger (P. E.)

University of Nebraska, Lincoln.
Rev. C. J. Pope, 1440 Q St. (No. Bapt.)
Rev. F. W. Leavitt, The Temple (Cong.)
Rev. H. Erck, 1805 Sumner St. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. Verner Swanson, 844 S. 14th St. (U. Luth.)
Rev. W. C. Farwell, 1417 R St. (M. E.)
Rev. D. R. Leland, 333 N. 14th St. (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. L. W. McMillin (P. E.)

NEVADA

State University of Nevada, Reno.
Rev. F. E. Martens (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. A. J. Case (M. E.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE

University of New Hampshire, Durham.
Rev. Benj. F. Andrews, Christian Work, Inc. (Coop.)
Rev. Fred Buschmeyer, Miss O. E. Henthorne (Coop.)

NEW JERSEY

Princeton University, Princeton.

Rev. R. H. Gearhart, 3437 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia (U. Luth.)
Rev. A. M. Shenefelt (M. E.)
Rev. W. B. Bryan, Jr. (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. C. P. Johnson (P. E.)

Rutgers University, New Brunswick.

Rev. A. H. Holthusen (U. Luth.)
Rev. Herbert Parrish (P. E.)

NEW MEXICO

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College.

Rev. W. E. Hunter (Pres. U. S. A.)

New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.

Rev. W. R. McPherson (M. E. So.)

University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.

Rev. A. M. Knudsen (U. Luth.)
Rev. S. Alonzo Bright, Gerald P. Webb (M. E.)
Rev. B. B. Shipman (Pres. U. S. A.)

NEW YORK

Columbia University, New York.

Rev. A. Wismar, 419 W. 145th St. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. Clifford Holand, Church of the Advent, 93rd & Broadway (U. Luth.)
Rev. Herbert E. Evans, Earl Hall, Columbia Univ. (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. R. C. Knox, Columbia Univ. (P. E.)

Cornell University, Ithaca.

Rev. J. D. W. Fetter, 502 E. Seneca (No. Bapt.)
Rev. James A. G. Moore, 106 Highland Ave. (Cong.)
Rev. R. H. Edwards, Barnes Hall (Cong.)
Rev. W. M. Horn (U. Luth.)
Rev. W. H. Powers, 208 E. Mill St., G. E. Durham, Barnes Hall (M. E.)
Rev. Hugh A. Moran, 221 Eddy St. (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. Frank Lambert, St. John's Church (P. E.)

General Electrical Laboratory, Schenectady.

Rev. Herman M. Mohr, 417 Congress St. (Ev. Luth.)

Pratt Institute, Brooklyn.
Rev. Stephen Paulson, 1127 Willoughby Ave. (U. Luth.)

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy.
Rev. D. E. Fritts (U. Luth.)

Russell Sage College, Troy.
Rev. D. E. Fritts (U. Luth.)

State College for Teachers, Albany.
Rev. C. E. Fronts, 9 Lodge St. (U. Luth.)
Rev. Charles W. Findlay, St. Andrew's (P. E.)

State Normal School, Buffalo.
Rev. H. J. Pflum, Jr., 81 Inwood Pl. (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Oneonta.
Rev. R. J. Van Deusen, 10 Grove St. (U. Luth.)

Union University, Schenectady.
Rev. H. D. Shimer, 1423 State St. (U. Luth.)
Rev. G. F. Bambach, Rev. Paul F. Williams, St. George's Church (P. E.)

United States Military Academy, West Point.
Rev. L. W. Dornseif, 22 Livingston St., Kensington, N. Y. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, Chaplain (P. E.)

Vassar College, Poughkeepsie.
Rev. F. J. Baum (U. Luth.)

NORTH CAROLINA

East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.
Rev. W. S. Harden (Pres. U. S.)

North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro.
Rev. E. A. Shenk (U. Luth.)
Rev. R. M. Williams (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. C. E. Buxton (P. E.)

North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh.
Rev. E. R. McCauley (U. Luth.)
Dr. T. P. Harrison (Pres. U. S.)

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Rev. J. L. Thornburg (U. Luth.)
Rev. J. G. Phillips (M. E. So.)
Rev. W. D. Moss (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. A. S. Lawrence (P. E.)

NORTH DAKOTA

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo.
Rev. Harold G. Jones (Cong.)
Rev. J. D. Runsvold (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. D. T. Robertson (Pres. U. S. A.)

State Normal School, Dickinson.
Rev. R. Schuricht (Ev. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Mayville.
Rev. H. S. Froiland (Nor. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Minot.
Rev. T. F. Gullison (Nor. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Valley City.
Rev. V. F. Larson (Nor. Luth.)

University of North Dakota, Grand Forks.
Rev. W. R. Catton (Cong.)
Rev. H. F. Buegel (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. O. Ingvolstad (Nor. & U. Luth.)
Rev. C. H. Collett (P. E.)

OHIO

Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland.
Rev. C. D. Miller, 1633 E. 93rd St. (U. Luth.)

Miami University, Oxford.
Rev. S. R. Dunham (M. E.)
Rev. R. G. Riemann (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. Gilbert Pennock (P. E.)

University of Akron, Akron.
Rev. E. W. Simon, 54 N. Prospect (U. Luth.)

Ohio State University, Columbus.
Rev. T. J. Hopkins, 160 W. 10th St. (No. Bapt.)
Rev. W. N. James, 371 W. 10th Ave. (Cong.)
Rev. O. F. Stolzenburg, 781 Carpenter St. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. A. Robertson, 222 E. Lane Ave. (U. Luth.)
Rev. R. L. Tucker, R. G. Gowden, Indianola Ch.; Rev. Isaac E. Miller, Donald Timmerman, King Ave. Ch. (M. E.)
Miss L. R. Englehardt, 1652 Neil Ave. (Pres. U. S. A.)

Ohio University, Athens.
Rev. C. M. Coulter, Miss Irene Park (M. E.)
Rev. E. L. B. Pielow (P. E.)

State Normal School, Bowling Green.
Rev. Wilbur Vorhis, W. S. Dunipace, Jr. (M. E.)

State Normal School, Kent.
Rev. G. T. Heintz (U. Luth.)

University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.
Rev. H. L. Meister, 2849 May St. (U. Luth.)
Rev. W. H. Fowler, 365 Terrace Ave. (M. E.)

Western Reserve University, Cleveland.
Rev. F. R. Webber, 13706 Glencide Rd. N.E. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. D. Miller, 1622 E. 93rd St. (U. Luth.)

OKLAHOMA

Central State Teachers College, Edmond.
Rev. George Q. Fenn (M. E.)
Rev. C. W. Spier (Pres. U. S.)

East Central State Teachers College, Ada.
Rev. E. O. Whitwell (Pres. U. S.)

Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah.
Rev. O. C. Seymour (Pres. U. S.)

Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva.
Rev. James A. Davies (M. E.)
Rev. L. Thompson (Pres. U. S.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater.
Rev. C. H. Bensens (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. A. S. Davis (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. A. S. Hock (P. E.)

Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant.
Mr. A. H. Ferguson (Pres. U. S.)

Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford.
Rev. C. M. Hancock (Pres. U. S.)

University of Oklahoma, Norman.
Rev. A. O. Fuerbringer (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. Jesse R. Caffyn (M. E.)
Rev. J. M. Workman (M. E. So.)
Rev. T. H. Aszman (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. E. Nicholas Comfort (Pres. U. S. A.)

OREGON

Reed College, Portland.
Rev. W. E. Brinkman (U. Luth.)

Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis.
Rev. Fred R. Morrow (Cong.)
Rev. E. J. A. Probst (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. William Hints, Miss M. Bartholomew (M. E.)
Rev. M. G. Everett (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. D. V. Gray (P. E.)

Southern Oregon Normal School, Ashland.
Rev. H. F. Pemberton, Miss Bertha E. Pease (M. E.)

University of Oregon, Eugene.
Rev. Henry W. Davis (Coop.)
Rev. R. G. Trautmann (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. J. F. Haas, Miss M. E. Findley (M. E.)
Rev. Bruce J. Giffen (Pres. U. S. A.)

PENNSYLVANIA

All institutions, Philadelphia.
Rev. R. H. Gearhart, Jr. Christian Assoc., Univ. of Pa. (U. Luth.)

All institutions, Pittsburgh.
Rev. S. G. Mickelfelder, Pittsburgh Life Bldg. (U. Luth.)
Rev. Kinley McMillan, 3300 Francisco St. (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. R. N. Meade, Church of the Redeemer (P. E.)

Bloomsburg State Normal School, Bloomsburg.
Rev. N. S. Wolf (U. Luth.)

Bryn Mawr, Bryn Mawr.
Rev. C. G. Gibson, St. Mary's, Ardmore, Pa. (P. E.)

Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh.
Rev. T. R. Courtice, 3904 Forbes St. (M. E.)
Rev. E. L. Tiffany, 4729 Ellsworth Ave. (P. E.)

Central State Normal School, Lock Haven.
Rev. C. H. Stein (U. Luth.)

Cumberland Valley State Normal School, Shippensburg.
Rev. W. W. Barkley (U. Luth.)

East Stroudsburg State Normal School, E. Stroudsburg.
Rev. J. S. Kistler (U. Luth.)

Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown.
Rev. R. B. Lynch (U. Luth.)

Lehigh University, Bethlehem.
Rev. G. F. Gehr (U. Luth.)
Rev. D. W. Gateson (P. E.)

Pennsylvania Military College, Chester.
Rev. H. A. Weaver (U. Luth.)

Pennsylvania State College, State College.
Rev. C. A. Adams (No. Bapt.)
Rev. J. F. Harkins (U. Luth.)
Rev. A. E. Mackie, E. H. Witman (M. E.)
Rev. Samuel Martin, Rev. D. W. Carruthers (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. E. M. Frear (P. E.)

State Normal School, Indiana.
Rev. J. B. Baker (U. Luth.)

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Rev. F. B. Igler, 4007 Baltimore Ave. (No. Bapt.)
Rev. E. H. Behrens, 524 Wharton St. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. L. E. Foster, 3437 Woodland Ave. (M. E.)
Rev. C. A. Anderson, 3803 Locust St. (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. J. R. Hart, Jr., Church of Transfiguration (P. E.)

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh.
Rev. T. R. Courtice, 3904 Forbes St. (M. E.)

SOUTH CAROLINA

All institutions, Charleston.
Rev. G. J. Gongaware, 31 S. Pitt St. (U. Luth.)

Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College.
Rev. R. A. Goodman, Newberry, S. C. (U. Luth.)
Rev. S. J. L. Crouch (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. Capers Satterlee (P. E.)

University of South Carolina, Columbia.
Rev. P. D. Brown (U. Luth.)
Rev. R. A. Lapsley, Jr. (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. H. D. Phillips (P. E.)

Winthrop College, Rock Hill.
Rev. H. A. Schroder (U. Luth.)
Rev. F. W. Gregg, Rev. A. Martin (Pres. U. S.)

SOUTH DAKOTA

Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.
Rev. F. J. Graeber (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. W. Kraushaar (Luth. I. S.)

South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings.
Rev. B. A. Benson (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. F. E. Morrison (M. E.)
Rev. G. B. Scriven (P. E.)

Southern State Normal School, Springfield.
Rev. J. K. Burleson (P. E.)

University of South Dakota, Vermilion.
Rev. F. A. Sharpe (Cong.)
Rev. E. A. Roseland (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. L. A. McDonald (M. E.)

TENNESSEE

East Tennessee State Teachers College, Johnson City.
Rev. W. H. DuBose (Pres. U. S.)

George Peabody College, Nashville.
Rev. I. W. Gernert, 2130 Dixie Pl. (U. Luth.)
Rev. P. A. Pugh, Church of the Advent (P. E.)

State Teachers College, Murfreesboro.
Rev. E. W. Williams (Pres. U. S.)

University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
Rev. C. F. Steck, Jr. (U. Luth.)
Rev. Harvey C. Brown (M. E. So.)
Rev. S. M. Glasgow (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. Walter C. Whitaker (P. E.)

Vanderbilt University, Nashville.
Rev. I. W. Gernert, 2130 Dixie Pl. (U. Luth.)
Rev. P. A. Pugh, Church of Advent (P. E.)

West Tennessee State Teachers College, Memphis.
Rev. A. Keller, Buntyn, Tenn. (Pres. U. S.)

TEXAS

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station.
Rev. D. B. Gregory (Pres. U. S.)

East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce.
Rev. J. G. M. Ramsey (Pres. U. S.)

North Texas State Teachers College, Denton.
Rev. W. F. Galbraith (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. Burney Skiles (M. E. So.)

Rice Institute, Houston.
Mr. R. N. MacCallum (P. E.)

Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville.
Rev. Carl Fischer (M. E. So.)
Rev. E. S. Sansom (Pres. U. S.)

Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos.
Rev. H. P. Bates (Pres. U. S.)

Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches.
Rev. J. F. McKenzie (Pres. U. S.)

Texas State College for Women, Denton.
Rev. W. F. Galbraith (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. Henry L. Virden, 4900 Abbott Ave., Dallas, Tex. (P. E.)

Texas Technological College, Lubbock.
Rev. L. G. Williams (P. E.)
Rev. J. M. Lewis (Pres. U. S.)

University of Texas, Austin.
Rev. R. P. Snider (Cong.)
Rev. Karl G. Manz (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. H. McEuen (M. E. So.)
Rev. L. H. Wharton (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. DuBose Murphy (P. E.)

UTAH

Agricultural College of Utah, Logan.
Rev. W. F. Ehmann (Pres. U. S. A.)

University of Utah, Salt Lake City.
Rev. F. E. Schumann (Ev. Luth.)

VERMONT

Norwich University, Northfield.
Rev. H. W. Fulweiler (P. E.)

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington.
Rev. G. L. Richardson (P. E.)

VIRGINIA

State Teachers College, East Radford.
Rev. J. P. Derrick (U. Luth.)
Rev. John L. Allison (Pres. U. S.)

State Teachers College, Farmville.
Rev. C. F. Rankin (Pres. U. S.)

State Teachers College, Fredericksburg.
Rev. R. V. Lancaster (Pres. U. S.)

State Teachers College, Harrisonburg.
Rev. B. F. Wilson (Pres. U. S.)

Virginia Military Institute, Lexington.
Rev. J. J. Murray (Pres. U. S.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg.
Rev. S. C. Ballentine (U. Luth.)
Rev. Norman Johnson (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. J. M. Cobb (P. E.)

University of Virginia, Charlottesville.
Rev. H. C. Pfeiffer (M. E. So.)
Rev. G. L. Petrie (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. Noble C. Powell (P. E.)

William and Mary College, Williamsburg.
Rev. L. W. Irwin (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, Rev. E. R. Jones (P. E.)

WASHINGTON

State College of Washington, Pullman.
Mr. S. J. Johnson, Marion De Coursey, c/o College (No Bapt.)
Rev. Clay E. Palmer (Cong.)
Rev. H. C. Schulze, Box 283, Endicott, Wash. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. Walter Hellman (Luth. J. O. S.)
Rev. Norman McCay (M. E.)
Rev. Earl C. Schmeiser (P. E.)

University of Washington, Seattle.
Rev. F. M. DeWeese, 4505 15th St. N.E. (Cong.)
Rev. W. J. Janssen, 2166 E. Union St. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. O. A. Bremer, 5008 16th Ave. N.E. (U. Luth.)
Rev. James E. Crowther, 4138 Brooklyn Ave., Stanley G. Logan, 4205 15th Ave. N.E. (M. E.)
Rev. C. G. Whitsitt, 4558 17th Ave. N.E. (Pres. U. S. A.)

Washington State Normal School, Bellingham.
Rev. F. M. L. Nitz (Ev. Luth.)

WEST VIRGINIA

Marshall College, Huntington.
Rev. J. Layton Mauze (Pres. U. S.)

Shepherd College State Normal School, Shepherdstown.
Rev. R. D. Snyder (U. Luth.)
Rev. C. Ghiselin (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Glenville.
Mr. L. Fell (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Fairmont.
Rev. W. P. Cline, Jr. (U. Luth.)
Rev. G. E. Beavens (Pres. U. S.)

West Virginia University, Morgantown.
Rev. Julius Fischbach (No. Bapt.)
Rev. David M. Funk (U. Luth.)
Rev. W. E. Lowther, Myron S. Collins (M. E.)
Rev. W. E. Brooks (Pres. U. S. and U. S. A.)
Rev. J. Leslie French (Pres. U. S.)
Rev. W. G. Gehri (P. E.)

WISCONSIN

All institutions, Milwaukee.
Rev. M. Grueber, 300 9th St. (Ev. Luth.)

State Normal School, La Crosse.
Rev. H. T. Braa, H. G. Magelssen (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. S. H. Roth (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Milwaukee.
Rev. John Fedders, 435 Newberry Blvd. (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Oshkosh.
Rev. W. C. Drahn (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Stevens Point.
Rev. R. Hudtleff (Ev. Luth.)

State Normal School, Superior.
Rev. A. J. Boe (Nor. Luth.)

State Normal School, Whitewater.
Rev. A. E. Henderson (U. Luth.)

University of Wisconsin, Madison.
Rev. C. W. Smith, 429 Park St. (No. Bapt.)
Rev. Donald E. Webster, 422 N. Murray St. (Cong.)
Rev. A. Haentzechel, 713 State St. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. A. J. Soldan, Luther Memorial Church, E. C. Munson, 235 Bailey (U. Luth.)
Rev. A. H. Krussell, E. H. Cooper, G. V. Metzel, 1127 University Ave. (M. E.)
Rev. M. G. Allison, A. L. Miller, Miss G. M. Haskins, 731 State St. (Pres. U. S. A.)
Rev. Norman Kimball (P. E.)

Wisconsin Mining School, Platteville.
Rev. R. Doering (U. Luth.)

WYOMING

University of Wyoming, Laramie.
Rev. F. C. Maurer (U. Luth.)
Rev. W. L. French, Earl Haitt (M. E.)
Rev. G. H. Lowry (Pres. U. S. A.)

SCHOOLS OF RELIGION AND FOUNDATIONS

NOTE: See also list of Church Workers at Independent and Tax-supported Institutions, page 516.

Drury School of the Bible, Springfield, Mo. (Disciples). Carl B. Swift, *Dean.*

Indiana University, Indiana School of Religion, Bloomington, Ind. (Catholics, Disciples, Episcopalians, Friends, Jews, Methodists, Presbyterians, United Brethren). Joseph C. Todd, *Dean.*

Iowa State College, United School of Religion, Ames, Ia. (Baptists, Christians, Congregationalists, Methodists, Presbyterians). J. T. Hardwick, *Acting Director.*

Kansas Christian Foundation, Topeka, Kans. (Disciples). J. D. Zimmerman, *President.*

Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich. The People's Church. (Baptists, Congregationalists, Methodists, Presbyterians). Bennett Weaver, *Director.*

Nebraska Christian Foundation, Lincoln, Nebr. (Disciples). B. Clifford Hendricks, *President.*

Ohio Christian Foundation, Youngstown, O. (Disciples). Levi G. Batman, *President.*

Ohio State University, Columbus, O. W. O. Thompson Foundation. (Protestants and Jews). Vernon S. Phillips, *Director.*

Oklahoma Christian Foundation, Stillwater, Okla. (Disciples). J. Allan Watson, *President.*

State University of Iowa, School of Religion, Iowa City, Ia. (Baptists, Catholics, Congregationalists, Disciples, Episcopalians, Jews, Lutherans, Methodists, Presbyterians). M. Willard Lampe, *Director.*

University of Alabama, School of Religion, Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Disciples). O. P. Spiegel, *Chairman.*

University of Chicago, Disciples Divinity House, Chicago, Ill., E. S. Ames, *Dean.*

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation, Florence R. Frankel, *Director.*

Disciples Foundation, Stephen E. Fisher, *Director.*
Newman Foundation, John A. O'Brien, *Director.*
Wesley Foundation, James C. Baker, *Director.*

University of Kansas, Kansas School of Religion, Lawrence, Kans. (Baptists, Congregationalists, Disciples, Methodists, Presbyterians, Unitarians). S. B. Braden, *Dean.*

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor Bible Chair, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Disciples). T. M. Iden, *Director.*

University of Missouri, Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (Congregationalists, Disciples, Methodists, South; Presbyterians, U. S. and U. S. A.) G. D. Edwards, *Dean.*

University of Montana, School of Religion. (Baptists, Congregationalists, Disciples, Episcopalians, Methodists, Presbyterians). William S. Young, *Director.*

University of North Carolina, School of Religion, Chapel Hill, N. C. (Baptists, Disciples, Episcopalians, Methodists, South; Presbyterians, U. S. A.; Y. M. C. A.). M. T. Workman, *Dean.*

University of Oklahoma, School of Religion, Norman, Okla. (Christians, Church of Christ, Congregationalists, Episcopalians, Jews, Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South; Nazarenes, Presbyterians). E. N. Comfort, *Dean.*

University of Oregon, United Christian Work, Eugene, Ore. (Baptists, Congregationalists, Christians, Lutherans, Presbyterians, Y. M. C. A.). H. W. Davis, *Director.*

University of Texas, Association of Religious Teachers, Austin, Tex. (Baptists, Catholics, Church of Christ, Disciples, Methodists, South; Presbyterians, U. S.). F. L. Jewett, *Chairman.*

University of Virginia, Virginia Bible Chair, Charlottesville, Va. (Disciples). W. H. Forrest, *Director.*

Vanderbilt Disciples Foundation, Nashville, Tenn. G. N. Mayhew, *Director.*

Wesley College, Grand Forks, N. D. Affiliated with University of North Dakota. (Methodist). E. P. Robertson, *President.*

Wesley College School of Religion at North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. D. (Methodist). Walter L. Airheart, *Director.*

DENOMINATIONAL STUDENT CLUBS

Federation of College Catholic Clubs: *President,* Thomas R. Swain, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.; *Corresponding Secretary,* Thomas H. Readyoff, 8747 98th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y. (Approximately eighty organizations.)

Christian Science Organizations at Colleges or Universities: Under auspices of Christian Science Mother Church, Boston, Mass. (Twenty-nine organizations.)

Jewish Student Clubs: Twelve organizations.

Sigma Eta Chi (Congregational Sorority, unofficial). *President,* Alma Keeler, 186 16th Ave., Columbus, O. (Two chapters—four more in prospect.)

Kappa Phi (Methodist Episcopal club for girls, unofficial). *Secretary,* Miss Ruby Watters, 726 29th St., Lincoln, Nebr.

Phi Tau Theta (Methodist Episcopal club for boys, unofficial). *President,* E. G. Williamson, 1209 4th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Lutheran Student Association of America: *President,* Kenneth Wollan, 3614 Colfax Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. *Secretary,* Dorothy Bosch, 142 W. 122nd St., New York, N. Y. (Not organized on a chapter basis.)

National Association of Presbyterian Students: Headquarters, 77 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; *President,* John M. Elliott, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.; *Secretary,* Miss Katherine Johnston, Andrew Presbyterian Church, Minneapolis, Minn.

National Student Council of the Episcopal Church: Headquarters, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; *President,* Miss Alice Young, Miami University, Oxford, O.; *Secretary,* Rev. Howard W. Fulweiler, St. Mary's Rectory, Northfield, Vt. (Sixty-five units and seventeen clubs not recognized as units.)

INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE CONSTITUENT BOARDS OF EDUCATION

The following lists were furnished by the respective boards. For statistical data concerning these institutions see pages 565–631.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Colleges and Universities

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.
Broaddus College, Philippi, W. Va.
Brown University, Providence, R. I.
Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
Colby College, Waterville, Me.
Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
Denison University, Granville, O.
Franklin College, Franklin, Ind.
Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebr.
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y.
Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore.
Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kans.
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande, O.
Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill.
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls, S. D.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
University of Redlands, Redlands, Calif.
University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

Junior Colleges

Colorado Woman's College, Denver, Colo.
Frances Shimer School, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Stephens Junior College, Columbia, Mo.

Secondary Schools

Alderson Academy, Alderson, W. Va.
Bethel Academy, St. Paul, Minn.
Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me.
Colby Academy, New London, N. H.
Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.
Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me.
Higgins Classical Institute, Charleston, Me.
Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Pa.
Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me.
Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn.
Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me.
Suffield School, Suffield, Conn.
Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt.
Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis.
Western Pennsylvania Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Theological Seminaries

Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley, Calif.
Bethel Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Colgate Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y.
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kans.
Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass.
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.
University of Chicago, Divinity School, Chicago, Ill.

Training Schools

Baptist Institute for Christian Workers, Philadelphia, Pa.
Baptist Missionary Training School, Chicago, Ill.
Danish Training School, Chicago, Ill.
International Theological Seminary, East Orange, N. J.
Norwegian Baptist Divinity House, Chicago, Ill.
The Women's Training School of the Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kans.

The Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention reports that Vassar College and Temple University had their origins under Baptist auspices but are no longer affiliated with the church.

SEVENTH DAY BAPTISTS

Colleges and Universities

Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.
Milton College, Milton, Wis.
Salem College, Salem, W. Va.

Theological Seminary

Theological Department, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Colleges

Blue Ridge College, New Windsor, Md.
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va.
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown, Pa.
Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa
La Verne College, La Verne, Calif.
McPherson College, McPherson, Kans.
Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind.
Mount Morris College, Mt. Morris, Ill.

Junior College

Daleville Junior College and Academy, Daleville, Va.

Theological Seminary

Bethany Bible School, Chicago, Ill.

CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN

Colleges

Indiana Central College, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kansas City University, Kansas City, Kans.
Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.
Otterbein College, Westerville, O.
Philomath College, Philomath, Ore.
York College, York, Nebr.

Junior College

Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va.

Theological Seminary

Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, O.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Colleges

Defiance College, Defiance, O.
Elon College, Elon College, N. C.

Junior Colleges

Bethlehem College, Wadley, Ala.
Palmer College, Albany, Mo.

Secondary Schools

Palmer Institute-Starkey Seminary, Lakemont, N. Y.
Franklinton School,* Franklinton, N. C.

Training School

Starkey Training School, Lakemont, N. Y.

Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, was formerly under the auspices of the Christian Church, but is no longer affiliated with the denomination.

CONGREGATIONAL† ‡

Colleges and Universities

American International College, Springfield, Mass.
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
Atlanta University,* Atlanta, Ga.
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.
Berea College, Berea, Ky.
Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Doane College, Crete, Nebr.
Drury College, Springfield, Mo.
Fisk University,* Nashville, Tenn.
Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia.
Howard University,* Washington, D. C.
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute,* Hampton, Va.
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.

* Colored.

† Including American Missionary Association schools for negroes.

‡ The connection of these institutions to the Church is non-controlling.

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
Marietta College, Marietta, O.
Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
Northland College, Ashland, Wis.
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.
Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.
Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.
Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga.
Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.
Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.
Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.
Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
Straight College,* New Orleans, La.
Talladega College,* Talladega, Ala.
Tougaloo College,* Tougaloo, Miss.
University of Wichita, Wichita, Kans.
Washburn College, Topeka, Kans.
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.
Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.
Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.
Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
Yankton College, Yankton, S. D.

Junior Colleges

Billings Polytechnic Institute, Billings, Mont.
Brick Junior College,* Bricks, N. C.
Le Moyne Junior College,* Memphis, Tenn.
Redfield College, Redfield, S. D.
Tillotson College,* Austin, Tex.

Secondary Schools

Allen Normal School,* Thomasville, Ga.
Avery Institute,* Charleston, S. C.
Ballard Normal School,* Macon, Ga.
Brewer Normal School,* Greenwood, S. C.

* Colored.

Burrell Normal School,* Florence, Ala.
Country Life Academy, Star, N. C.
Dorchester Academy,* McIntosh, Ga.
Fessenden Academy,* Fessenden, Fla.
Gloucester Institute,* Capahosic, Va.
Iberia Academy, Iberia, Mo.
Intermountain Institute, Weiser, Ida.
Kidder Institute, Kidder, Mo.
Knox Institute,* Athens, Ga.
Lincoln Academy,* Kings Mountain, N. C.
Lincoln Normal School,* Marion, Ala.
Palmer Memorial Institute,* Sedalia, N. C.
Peabody Academy,* Troy, N. C.
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn.
Thorsby Institute, Thorsby, Ala.
Trinity School,* Athens, Ala.
Ward Academy, Academy, S. D.

Theological Seminaries

Atlanta Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me.
Chicago Divinity Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn.
Oberlin Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin, O.
Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.
Talladega Theological Seminary,* Talladega, Ala.
Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.

Training School

Schauffler Missionary Training School, Cleveland, O.

Harvard University and Yale University were both founded under Congregational auspices, but according to Board authorities, are no longer affiliated with the church.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Colleges and Universities

Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.
Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.

* Colored.

Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
California Christian College, Los Angeles, Calif.
Cotner College, Bethany Station, Lincoln, Nebr.
Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.
Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.
Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.
Hiram College, Hiram, O.
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Phillips University, Enid, Okla.
Spokane University, Spokane, Wash.
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.
Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.

Junior Colleges

Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Tex.
Christian College, Columbia, Mo.
Missouri Christian College, Camden Point, Mo.
Randolph College, Cisco, Tex.
William Woods College, Fulton, Mo.

Bible Colleges

Brite Bible College, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.
College of the Bible, Phillips University, Enid, Okla.
Drake College of the Bible, Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.
School of Religion, Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.

EVANGELICAL CHURCH

Colleges

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.
North Central College, Naperville, Ill.
Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa.
Western Union College, Le Mars, Ia.

Theological Seminaries

Evangelical School of Theology, Reading, Pa.
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville, Ill.

Training School

Evangelical Deaconess Society, Chicago, Ill.

FIVE YEARS MEETING OF FRIENDS

Colleges and Universities

Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.
Friends University, Wichita, Kans.
Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C.
Nebraska Central College, Central City, Nebr.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.
Wilmington College, Wilmington, O.

Secondary Schools

Friendsville Academy, Friendsville, Tenn.
Lincoln School, Providence, R. I.
Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.
Oak Grove School, Vassalboro, Me.
Oakwood School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Vermilion Academy, Vermilion Grove, Ill.

UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH

Colleges and Universities

Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, N. C.
Midland College, Fremont, Nebr.
Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.
Newberry College, Newberry, S. C.
Roanoke College, Salem, Va.
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.
Thiel College, Greenville, Pa.
Wagner College, Staten Island, New York, N. Y.
Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.

Junior Colleges

The Collegiate Institute, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Marion Junior College, Marion, Va.
Summerland Section of Newberry College, Leesville, S. C.

Theological Seminaries

Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood, Ill.
Hamma Divinity School, Springfield, O.

The Hartwick Seminary, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia, S. C.
Martin Luther Seminary, Lincoln, Nebr.
Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.
Pacific Theological Seminary, Seattle, Wash.
Western Theological Seminary, Fremont, Nebr.

Training Schools

Chicago Lutheran Bible School, Chicago, Ill.
Lutheran Bible Institute, St. Paul, Minn.

Irving College, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, was formerly under the auspices of the United Lutheran Church, but according to the Board, is no longer affiliated with the church.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Colleges and Universities

Albion College, Albion, Mich.
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.
American University, Washington, D. C.
Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O.
Bennett College for Women,* Greensboro, N. C.
Boston University, Boston, Mass.
Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Mo.
Claflin College,* Orangeburg, S. C.
Clark University,* Atlanta, Ga.
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.
College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.
Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Ia.
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, S. D.
DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
Evansville College, Evansville, Ind.
Gooding College, Wesleyan, Ida.
Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.
Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.

* Colored.

Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.
Illinois Woman's College, Jacksonville, Ill.
Intermountain Union College, Helena, Mont.
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kans.
Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill.
Missouri Wesleyan College, Cameron, Mo.
Morgan College,* Baltimore, Md.
Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia.
Mount Union College, Alliance, O.
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Nebr.
New Orleans-Gilbert College,* New Orleans, La.
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Philander Smith College,* Little Rock, Ark.
Rust College,* Holly Springs, Miss.
Samuel Huston College,* Austin, Tex.
Simpson College, Indianola, Ia.
Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans.
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.
Union College, Barbourville, Ky.
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.
University of Denver, Denver, Colo.
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.
Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Ia.
Wesley College, University Station, Grand Forks, N. D.
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.
Wiley College,* Marshall, Tex.
Willamette University, Salem, Ore.

Junior Colleges

Bethune-Cookman College,* Daytona Beach, Fla.
Blinn Memorial College, Brenham, Tex.
Haven Teachers College,* Meridian, Miss.
Morristown Normal and Industrial College,* Morristown, Tenn.

* Colored.

Ozark Wesleyan College, Carthage, Mo.
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, Tenn.
Walden College,* Nashville, Tenn.

Secondary Schools

Baxter Seminary, Baxter, Tenn.
Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.
Chicago Training School Academy, Chicago, Ill.
Drew Seminary for Young Women, Carmel, N. Y.
East Greenwich Academy, E. Greenwich, R. I.
East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me.
Epworth Seminary, Epworth, Ga.
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.
Iowa Military Academy, Epworth, Ia.
Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill.
John H. Snead Seminary, Boaz, Ala.
Kents Hill Seminary, Kents Hill, Me.
McLemoresville Collegiate Institute, McLemoresville, Tenn.
Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt.
Mount Zion Seminary, Mount Zion, Ga.
Murphy Collegiate Institute, Sevierville, Tenn.
Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J.
Princess Anne Academy,* Princess Anne, Md.
Texas Wesleyan College, Austin, Tex.
Tilton School, Tilton, N. H.
Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt.
Washington Collegiate Institute, Washington, N. C.
Wesley Collegiate Institute, Dover, Del.
Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.
Williamsport-Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.

Commercial School

Port Arthur College, Port Arthur, Tex.

Theological Seminaries

Boston University School of Theology, Boston, Mass.
Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.

* Colored.

Gammon Theological Seminary,* Atlanta, Ga.
Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
The Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo.
Kimball School of Theology, Salem, Ore.
Nast Theological Seminary, Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O.
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill.
University of Southern California School of Religion, Los Angeles, Calif.
Wesley Academy and Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill.

Training Schools

Chicago Training School, Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati Missionary Training School, Cincinnati, O.
Dorcas Institute, Cincinnati, O.
Dwight W. Blakeslee Memorial Training School, New Haven, Conn.
Iowa National Bible Training School, Des Moines, Ia.
Kansas City National Training School, Kansas City, Mo.
Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School, Washington, D. C.
National Missionary Training School, San Francisco, Calif.
Northwest Training School, Seattle, Wash.

Negro Professional Schools**

Flint-Goodridge Hospital and Nurse Training School, New Orleans, La.
Meharry Medical School, Nashville, Tenn.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Colleges and Universities

Athens College, Athens, Ala.
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.
Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, La.
Central College, Fayette, Mo.
Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.
Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.
Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
Galloway College, Searcy, Ark.
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.
Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.

** Except theological schools.

Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.
La Grange College, La Grange, Ga.
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.
McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.
Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.
Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.
Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Tex.
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.
Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala.

Junior Colleges

Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga.
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.
Centenary College-Conservatory, Cleveland, Tenn.
Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C.
Hiwasee College, Madisonville, Tenn.
Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Tex.
Lindsey-Wilson Training College, Columbia, Ky.
Logan College, Russellville, Ky.
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
Mansfield College, Mansfield, La.
Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va.
Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.
Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga.
Rutherford College, Rutherford College, N. C.
Sue Bennett Memorial School, London, Ky.
Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.
Weaver College, Weaverville, N. C.
Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.
Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.

Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.
Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.

Secondary Schools

Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C.
Carlisle School, Bamberg, S. C.
Cumberland Mountain School, Crossville, Tenn.
Downing-Shofner Institute for Girls, Brewton, Ala.
Emory University Academy, Oxford, Ga.
Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.
Flat Rock High School, Flat Rock, Ala.
Folsom Training School, Smithville, Okla.
Holding Institute, Laredo, Tex.
Horry Industrial School, Aynor, S. C.
John C. C. Mayo College, Paintsville, Ky.
McTyeire School, McKenzie, Tenn.
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.
Randolph-Macon School for Girls, Danville, Va.
Simpson School, Birmingham, Ala.
Sloan-Hendrix Academy, Imboden, Ark.
Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Triangular Mountain Institute, Mount Heron, Va.
Valley Springs Academy, Valley Springs, Ark.
Vashti School, Thomasville, Ga.

Theological Seminaries

Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
School of Religion, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
School of Theology of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

Training School

Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.

The following institutions have historical connections with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, but are no longer affiliated with this denomination according to the Board of Education: Cottey College, Nevada, Mo.; Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C.; Sullins College, Bristol, Va.; Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.; Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

Colleges

Adrian College, Adrian, Mich.
High Point College, High Point, N. C.
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.

Junior College

Westminster College, Tehuacana, Tex.

Theological Seminary

Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES

Colleges

Agnes Scott College,[1] Decatur, Ga.
Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.
Austin College, Sherman, Tex.
Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.
Centre College (including Kentucky College for Women), Danville, Ky.
Chicora College for Women, Columbia, S. C.
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Tex.
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.
Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va.
King College, Bristol, Tenn.
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.
Queens College, Charlotte, N. C.
Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C.
Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn.
Texas Presbyterian College, Milford, Tex.
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

Junior Colleges

Chickasaw College, Pontotoc, Miss.
Greenbrier College for Women, Lewisberg, W. Va.
Lees Collegiate Institute, Jackson, Ky.
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs, Miss.
Mitchell College, Statesville, N. C.

[1] Affiliated.

Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant, Okla.
Palmer College, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C.
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville, Tex.
Silliman College, Clinton, La.
Stonewall Jackson College, Abingdon, Va.
Synodical College, Fulton, Mo.

Secondary Schools

Alabama Military Institute, Anniston, Ala.
Blue Ridge Academy, The Hollow, Va.
Caddo Valley Academy, Norman, Ark.
Central Academy, Stuart, Va.
Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Miss.
Danville Military Institute, Danville, Va.
Elise High School, Hemp, N. C.
French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.
Glade Valley High School, Glade Valley, N. C.
Grundy Presbyterian School, Grundy, Va.
Highland School, Guerrant, Ky.
Lees-McRae Institute, Banners Elk, N. C.
Lynn Bachmann School, Farner, Tenn.
Matthew T. Scott, Jr. Academy and Industrial School, Phelps, Ky.
Montreat Normal School, Montreat, N. C.
Mt. Victory Academy, Mt. Victory, Ky.
Mountaincrest Academy, Mountaincrest, Ark.
Normal and Industrial Institute, Albemarle, N. C.
North Avenue Presbyterian School, Atlanta, Ga.
Purdy School, Selmer, Tenn.
Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School, Sautee, Ga.
Sayre School for Girls, Lexington, Ky.
School of the Ozarks, Hollister, Mo.
Stuart Robinson School, Blackey, Ky.
West Virginia Synodical School, Madison, W. Va.

Theological Seminaries

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, Tex.
Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

Training Schools

General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va.
Stillman Institute,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Colleges and Universities

Albany College, Albany, Ore.
Alma College, Alma, Mich.
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Ia.
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.
Centre College of Kentucky, Danville, Ky.
Coe College,[2] Cedar Rapids, Ia.
College of Emporia, Emporia, Kans.
College of Idaho, Caldwell, Ida.
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark.
College of Wooster, Wooster, O.
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.
Elmira College,[2] Elmira, N. Y.
Grove City College,[2] Grove City, Pa.
Hamilton College,[2] Clinton, N. Y.
Hanover College,[2] Hanover, Ind.
Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.
Huron College, Huron, S. D.
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.
Intermountain Union College, Helena, Mont.
James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.
Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. D.
Johnson C. Smith University,* Charlotte, N. C.
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.
Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.
Lincoln University,*[2] Lincoln University, Pa.

* Colored.

2 These institutions are not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, nor are they subject to ecclesiastical control. Their history, however, and associations with the life and work of the Church are such as to justify earnest cooperation with them.

Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.
Occidental College,[2] Los Angeles, Calif.
Park College,[2] Parkville, Mo.
Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia.
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.
Tusculum College,[2] Greeneville, Tenn.
University of Dubuque, Dubuque, Ia.
University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla.
Wabash College,[2] Crawfordsville, Ind.
Washington and Jefferson College,[2] Washington, Pa.
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.
Western College for Women,[2] Oxford, O.
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.
Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

Junior Colleges

Blackburn College,[2] Carlinville, Ill.
Highland College, Highland, Kans.
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.
Pikeville College, Pikeville Ky.
Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Secondary Schools

Southold Academy, Southold, N. Y.
West Nottingham Academy, Colora, Md.

Theological Seminaries

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.
Bloomfield Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.
Dubuque Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Ia.
Johnson C. Smith Theological Seminary,* Charlotte, N. C.
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

* Colored.

[2] These institutions are not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, nor are they subject to ecclesiastical control. Their history, however, and associations with the life and work of the Church are such as to justify earnest cooperation with them.

Lincoln University Theological Seminary,* Lincoln University, Pa.
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha, Nebr.
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Training Schools

Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Philadelphia, Pa.
Presbyterian Training School of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

New York University and Princeton University are Presbyterian in origin, according to the Board of Christian Education, but are no longer affiliated with the church.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Colleges

Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.
Muskingum College, New Concord, O.
Sterling College, Sterling, Kans.
Tarkio College, Tarkio, Mo.
Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.

Secondary Schools

Frenchburg Mission School, Frenchburg, Ky.
Stanton Academy, Stanton, Ky.

Theological Seminaries

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Xenia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

Knoxville College, Knoxville, Tenn., had its origin under the auspices of the United Presbyterian Church, but has severed its connection with the Church.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Colleges and Universities

Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
Kenyon College, Gambier, O.

* Colored.

St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

Junior Colleges

All Saints' Junior College, Vicksburg, Miss.
St. Augustine's School,* Raleigh, N. C.
St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C.

Secondary Schools**

All Saints' School, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash.
Bishop Hopkins Hall, Burlington, Vt.
The Bishop's School, La Jolla, Calif.
Bishopthorpe Manor, South Bethlehem, Pa.
Breck School, Inc., St. Paul, Minn.
Brooks School, North Andover, Mass.
Brownell Hall, Omaha, Nebr.
Cathedral School for Girls, Orlando, Fla.
Cathedral School of St. Mary, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Chatham Hall, Chatham, Va.
Christchurch School, Christchurch, Va.
College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kans.
Columbia Institute, Columbia, Tenn.
De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
The Donaldson School, Ilchester, Md.
Epiphany School for Girls, Washington, D. C.
The Episcopal Academy, Overbrook, Pa.
Episcopal High School of Virginia, Alexandria, Va.
Fort Valley High and Industrial School,* Atlanta, Ga.
Gaudet Normal and Industrial School,* New Orleans, La.
Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Groton Hall, Groton, Mass.
The Hannah More Academy, Reisterstown, Md.
Harcourt School, Gambier, O.
Harvard School, Los Angeles, Calif.
Hoffman-St. Mary Industrial Institute,* Mason, Tenn.
Holderness School, Plymouth, N. H.

* Colored.

** Pending a survey of these institutions it is impossible to secure a list that is official or complete.

Hoosac School, Hoosick, N. Y.
Howe School, Howe, Ind.
Ivinson Hall, Laramie, Wyo.
Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.
Kent School, Kent, Conn.
Lenox School, Lenox, Mass.
The Manlius School, Manlius, N. Y.
Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky.
Margaret Tebeau School, Gainesville, Fla.
Meadowbrook School, Meadowbrook, Pa.
Montgomery School, Wynnewood, Pa.
National Cathedral School, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.
Okolona Industrial School,* Okolona, Miss.
Pawling School, Pawling, N. Y.
Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.
Porter Academy, Charleston, S. C.
Racine College Grammar and Preparatory School, Racine, Wis.
Rectory School, Pomfret, Conn.
Ridgefield School, Ridgefield, Conn.
Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah.
St. Agatha's School, New York, N. Y.
St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y.
St. Alban's School, Washington, D. C.
St. Alban's School, Sycamore, Ill.
St. Anne's School, Charlottesville, Va.
St. Athanasius' School,* Brunswick, Ga.
St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, N. J.
St. Catherine's School, Richmond, Va.
St. Christopher's School, Richmond, Va.
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
St. George's School, Newport, R. I.
St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore.
St. Hilda's Hall, Charles Town, W. Va.
St. James School, St. James, Md.
St. James School, Faribault, Minn.
St. John Baptist School, Ralston, N. J.
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis.
St. John's Military School, Salina, Kans.
St. Katharine's Hall, Bolivar, Tenn.

* Colored.

St. Katharine's School, Davenport, Ia.
St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.
St. Margaret's School, Boise, Ida.
St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mark's School,* Birmingham, Ala.
St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
St. Mary's College, Dallas, Tex.
St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.
St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.
St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, Tex.
St. Mary's School, Concord, N. H.
St. Mary's School, Peekskill, N. Y.
St. Mary's School, Memphis, Tenn.
St. Mary's School for Girls, Knoxville, Ill.
St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School,* Lawrenceville, Va.
St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
St. Paul's School, Mt. Washington, Md.
St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.
St. Paul's School for Girls, Walla Walla, Wash.
Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn.
Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria, Calif.
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sherwood Hall, Laramie, Wyo.
Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.
South Kent School, South Kent, Conn.
Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.
Texas Military Institute, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Tex.
Trinity School, New York, N. Y.
Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va.
Voorhees Normal and Industrial School,* Denmark, S. C.
Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, Va.
Yeates School, Lancaster, Pa.

Theological Seminaries

Ashley House, Springfield, S. D.
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.
Bexley Hall, Theological School of Kenyon College, Gambier, O.
Bishop Payne Divinity School,* Petersburg, Va.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco, Calif.

* Colored.

De Lancey Divinity School, Buffalo, N. Y.
The Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
Du Bose Memorial Church Training School, Monteagle, Tenn.
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.
Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis.
Parshall Memorial Divinity School, White Earth, Minn.
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia, Alexandria, Va.
St. John's School, Greeley, Colo.
Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn.
Theological School of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
Western Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill.

Training Schools

Chicago Church Training School, Chicago, Ill.
Church Training and Deaconess' House of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
New York Training School for Deaconesses, New York, N. Y.
School for Christian Service and Deaconess' Training School of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif.

Columbia University and the College of William and Mary were founded under the auspices of the Protestant Episcopal Church but have since severed denominational connections.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Colleges

Central College, Pella, Ia.
Hope College, Holland, Mich.

Secondary Schools

Northwestern Classical Academy, Orange City, Ia.
Pleasant Prairie Academy, German Valley, Ill.
Wisconsin Memorial Academy, Cedar Grove, Wis.

Theological Seminaries

New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J.
Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Mich.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., and Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., were both founded under the auspices of the Reformed

Church of America, although now having no connection with the church.

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Colleges

Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.
Cedar Crest College, Allentown, Pa.
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.
Hood College, Frederick, Md.
Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O.
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.

Secondary Schools

Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa.
Massanutten Academy, Woodstock, Va.
Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.

Theological Seminaries

Central Theological Seminary, Dayton, O.
Mission House College and Theological Seminary, Plymouth, Wis.
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Lancaster, Pa.

THE STATISTICS

The following pages give the colleges and universities, the junior colleges and secondary schools listed by the nineteen boards of education affiliated with the Council of Church Boards of Education. The training schools of these denominations are also listed, although in some instances they have no connection with the board of education. All theological schools in the United States, with the exception of the Catholic and Jewish seminaries, are included.

The statistics presented here were obtained from board reports wherever the information desired was published. In other cases the data were secured directly from the institutions. The statistics are those for the school year, 1926–27, except for the institutions affiliated with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., where the figures are those for 1925–26.

Under "Accreditment" is indicated the recognition of institutions by their regional association, the Association of American Universities, and the American Association of University Women. The latest lists of accredited institutions have been used, including those of the meetings of the North Central Association, the Northwest Association, and the New England College Entrance Certificate Board in 1928. The American Association of Junior Colleges, while exacting certain conditions for membership, is not an accrediting agency. The Association of Colleges for Negro Youth has adopted standards for negro colleges, but is not yet functioning as a standardizing agency.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Location	President	Type
Total Institutions 349			
ALABAMA			
1. Athens College**	Athens	Mrs. J. H. McCoy	W
2. Birmingham-Southern College**	Birmingham	Guy E. Snavely	Coed
3. Talladega College‡	Talladega	F. A. Sumner	Coed
4. Woman's College of Alabama	Montgomery	Walter D. Agnew	W
Junior College			
5. Bethlehem College**	Wadley	S. L. Beougher	Coed
ARKANSAS			
1. Arkansas College**	Batesville	E. B. Tucker	Coed
2. College of the Ozarks**	Clarksville	W. L. Hurie	Coed
3. Galloway College**	Searcy	J. M. Williams	W
4. Henderson-Brown College	Arkadelphia	C. L. Hornaday	Coed
5. Hendrix College**	Conway	J. H. Reynolds	Coed
6. Philander Smith College‡	Little Rock	George C. Taylor	Coed
CALIFORNIA			
1. California Christian College**	Los Angeles	Arthur Braden	Coed
2. College of the Pacific**	Stockton	Tully C. Knoles	Coed
3. La Verne College	La Verne	E. M. Studebaker	Coed
4. Occidental College**	Los Angeles	Remsen D. Bird	Coed
5. Pomona College	Claremont	O. K. Edmunds	Coed
6. University of Redlands**	Redlands	Victor L. Duke	Coed
7. University of Southern California**[4]	Los Angeles	R. B. von KleinSmid	Coed
8. Whittier College**	Whittier	Walter F. Dexter	Coed
COLORADO			
1. Colorado College**	Colorado Springs	Charles C. Mierow	Coed
2. University of Denver**[4]	Denver	F. M. Hunter	Coed
Junior College			
3. Colorado Woman's College	Denver	S. J. Vaughn	W

** Has a Department of Bible, Religious Education, or combination of the two, according to a study made in 1927 by Dr. W. A. Harper, of Elon College.

‡ Colored.

[4] A "university" as defined by the University Senate of the M. E. Church, "is understood to comprise a college of liberal arts and sciences, a graduate school of arts and sciences, and one or more professional schools."

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

	Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
			229,533	14,464	$311,844,698	$356,105,099	$65,395,676
1.	M. E. So.†		229	24	$ 420,250	$ 150,000	$ 44,780
2.	M. E. So.†	S. A. W.	1,411	56	1,452,000	610,000	179,365
3.	Cong. A.M.A.		563	57	862,654	265,999	177,000
4.	M. E. So.†		592	43	667,260	169,386	138,276
5.	Christian†		220	10	75,000	12,500	35,000
1.	Pres. U.S.		271	22	330,000	173,000	73,000
2.	Pres. U.S.A.†		316	27	274,418	88,585	60,208[1]
3.	M. E. So.†		258	26	650,750	291,594	65,893
4.	M. E. So.†		240	20	341,164	212,823	62,771
5.	M. E. So.†	N.	337	21	403,473	547,955	115,937
6.	M. E.†		310	37	144,500	200	35,306
1.	Disciples†		382	14	1,127,919	307,831	89,958
2.	M. E.†	A.	862	57	1,263,603	317,250	220,048
3.	Ch. of Breth.		185	14	360,000	100,564	55,179
4.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	A. W.	698	65	1,198,032	881,843	221,313[1]
5.	Cong.[2]	A. W.	918	79	1,849,643	2,263,760	474,343
6.	No. Bapt.†	NW. A.	592	39	1,318,422	1,580,820	447,552[1]
7.	M. E.†	A. W.	14,057	319	2,774,446	1,236,698	1,276,315
8.	Friends	A.	405	30	921,865	437,906	121,030
1.	Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	631	45	1,229,000	2,279,000	325,500
2.	M. E.†	N. W.	3,467	169	984,137	1,799,161	464,011
3.	No. Bapt.†		126	16	238,800	.....	50,506[1]

* A = Association of American Universities; M = Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland; N = North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; NW = Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools; S = Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States; W = American Association of University Women. Institutions accredited by above agencies are also on the approved list of the American Medical Association.

† Statistics taken from Board report.

[1] Income.

[2] The connection of this institution to the Church is non-controlling.

[3] Not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, but in history and associations such as to justify cooperation of the Church.

Institution	Location	President	Typ
CONNECTICUT			
1. Trinity College**	Hartford	Remsen B. Ogilby	M
2. Wesleyan University**	Middletown	James L. McConaughy	M
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
1. American University**	Washington	Lucius C. Clark, Chan.	Coed
2. Howard University‡**	Washington	Stanley Durkee	Coed
FLORIDA			
1. Rollins College	Winter Park	Hamilton Holt	Coed
2. Southern College	Lakeland	L. M. Spivey	Coed
Junior Colleges			
3. Bethune-Cookman College‡	Daytona Beach	Mrs. Mary M. Bethune	Coed
4. Palmer College	De Funiak Spr'gs	H. A. Love	Coed
GEORGIA			
1. Agnes Scott College**	Decatur	James R. McCain	W
2. Atlanta University‡**	Atlanta	Myron W. Adams	Coed
3. Clark University‡	Atlanta	Matthew S. Davage	Coed
4. Emory University**	Atlanta	H. W. Cox	M
5. La Grange College**	La Grange	W. E. Thompson	W
6. Piedmont College**	Demorest	Frank E. Jenkins	Coed
7. Wesleyan College**	Macon	W. F. Quillian	W
Junior Colleges			
8. Andrew College	Cuthbert	F. G. Branch	W
9. Reinhardt College	Waleska	W. M. Bratton	Coed
10. Young Harris College	Young Harris	J. A. Sharp	Coed
IDAHO			
1. College of Idaho**	Caldwell	W. J. Boone	Coed
2. Gooding College**	Wesleyan	Charles W. Tenney	Coed
ILLINOIS			
1. Carthage College**	Carthage	N. J. Gould Wickey	Coed
2. Eureka College**	Eureka	Bert Wilson	Coed
3. Illinois College	Jacksonville	C. H. Rammelkamp	Coed
4. Illinois Wesleyan University	Bloomington	William J. Davidson	Coed
5. Illinois Woman's College**	Jacksonville	Clarence P. McClelland	W
6. James Millikin University**	Decatur	Mark E. Penney	Coed
7. Knox College	Galesburg	Charles E. McKinley	Coed

	Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
	P. E.	A.	243	31	$ 1,432,032	$ 2,920,053	$ 205,932
	M. E.†	A.	621	89	2,694,062	4,802,492	474,936
	M. E.†		430	51	2,361,500	827,187	97,724
	Cong.[2]	M.	1,963	94	2,306,004	744,117	426,608
	Cong.[2]	S.	327	34	210,409	612,246	196,071
	M. E. So.†		466	35	728,000	425,000	132,548
	M. E.†		274	24	376,362	700	102,934
	Pres. U.S.		204	18	125,000	100,000	50,000
	Pres. U.S.[5]	S. A. W.	550	56	1,012,099	1,044,603	315,388
	Cong.[2]		288	16	311,906	292,679	72,981
	M. E.†		416	27	488,000	173,791	93,520
	M. E. So.†	S. A.	909	229	4,588,986	4,207,326	558,120
	M. E. So.†		187	15	355,500	152,799	45,834
	Cong.[2]		196	21	400,885	102,519	[6]
	M. E. So.†	S. W.	646	43	881,727	580,285	185,739
	M. E. So.†	S.	154	16	260,500	63,000	21,000
	M. E. So.†		115	12	155,500	8,000	17,117
	M. E. So.†		454	16	119,268	48,000	27,807
	Pres. U.S.A.†	N. W.	537	26	160,684	293,408	80,073[1]
	M. E.†		160	11	176,064	.....	32,478
	U. Luth.	N. A. W.	316	24	350,000	635,000	92,000
	Disciples†	N. A.	329	25	383,177	675,860	122,316
	Cong.[2]&Pres. U.S.A.	N. A. W.	536	33	394,180	1,138,956	149,955
	M. E.†	N. A. W.	725	52	761,030	1,269,869	272,782
	M. E.†	N. A. W.	599	39	942,413	705,390	160,774
	Pres. U.S.A.†	N. W.	1,152	64	1,079,053	1,772,220	213,169[1]
	Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	[7]	[7]	[7]	[7]	[7]

[5] An affiliated institution. [6] Not reported. [7] Statistics refused.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Ty
ILLINOIS—(cont'd)			
8. Lake Forest College	Lake Forest	Herbert M. Moore	Coe
9. Lincoln College**	Lincoln	A. E. Turner	Coe
10. McKendree College**	Lebanon	Cameron Harmon	Coe
11. Monmouth College**	Monmouth	T. H. McMichael	Coe
12. Mount Morris College	Mt. Morris	W. W. Peters	Coe
13. North Central College**	Naperville	E. E. Rall	Coe
14. Northwestern University**[4]	Evanston	Walter D. Scott	Coe
15. Rockford College**	Rockford	William A. Maddox	W
16. Shurtleff College**	Alton	George M. Potter	Coe
17. University of Chicago**	Chicago	Max Mason	Coe
18. Wheaton College**	Wheaton	James O. Buswell, Jr.	Coe
Junior Colleges			
19. Blackburn College**	Carlinville	William M. Hudson	Coe
20. Frances Shimer College**	Mt. Carroll	W. P. McKee	W
INDIANA			
1. Butler University**	Indianapolis	Robert J. Aley	Co
2. De Pauw University**	Greencastle	Garfield B. Oxnam	Co
3. Earlham College**	Richmond	David M. Edwards	Co
4. Evansville College**	Evansville	E. E. Harper	Co
5. Franklin College**	Franklin	Homer T. Rainey	Co
6. Hanover College**	Hanover	W. A. Millis	Co
7. Indiana Central College**	Indianapolis	I. J. Good	Co
8. Manchester College**	North Manchester	Otho Winger	Co
9. Wabash College**	Crawfordsville	Louis B. Hopkins	M
IOWA			
1. Buena Vista College**	Storm Lake	Evert L. Jones	Co
2. Central College**	Pella	John Wesselink	Co
3. Coe College**	Cedar Rapids	H. M. Gage	Co
4. Cornell College**	Mt. Vernon	H. J. Burgstahler	Co
5. Drake University	Des Moines	D. W. Morehouse	Co

	Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
.	Pres. U.S.A.†	N. A. W.	261	21	$ 1,476,150	$ 1,513,419	$ 173,062[1]
.	Pres. U.S.A.†		312	21	200,212	169,920	43,860[1]
.	M. E.†		326	23	242,000	317,473	67,911
.	U. Pres.	N. A. W.	525	28	874,086	1,003,475	146,493
.	Ch. of Breth.		226	14	240,000	145,000	65,000
.	Evang.	N. A.	603	35	962,986	636,514	127,213
.	M. E.†	N. A. W.	11,851	445	11,495,633	14,460,854	2,783,070
.	Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	404	33	592,609	927,769	252,731
.	No. Bapt.†	N.	259	20	415,000	525,000	133,874[1]
.	No. Bapt.†	N. A. W.	14,472	612	28,000,000	35,300,000	3,960,000[1]
.	Cong.[2]	N.	469	33	566,677	648,016	116,698
.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]		196	14	299,103	692,188	98,014[1]
.	No. Bapt.†	N.	249	22	397,793	185,173	165,440[1]
.	Disciples†	N.	1,985	72	566,000	413,927	289,644
.	M. E.†	N. A. W.	1,618	147	1,422,335	4,746,102	508,520
.	Friends	N. A. W.	531	37	393,959	1,200,729	286,183
.	M. E.†		986	33	645,288	109,912	124,085
.	No. Bapt.†	N. A. W.	537	27	474,500	748,000	141,000[1]
.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	N.	718	25	235,990	658,739	84,369[1]
.	U. Breth.		424	26	628,513	28,493	135,895
.	Ch. of Breth.		650	36	500,000	500,000	120,000
.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	N. A.	521	27	572,848	1,436,094	131,999[1]
.	Pres. U.S.A.†		189	20	247,712	142,615	51,212[1]
.	Ref. Ch. A.		260	21	319,000	179,000	51,560
.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	N. A. W.	1,373	99	767,805	1,210,405	279,542[1]
.	M. E.†	N. A. W.	635	55	705,994	1,602,386	230,567
.	Disciples†	N. A. W.	2,470	86	830,994	854,954	467,993

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Type
IOWA—(cont'd)			
6. Grinnell College**	Grinnell	J. H. T. Main	Coe
7. Iowa Wesleyan College**	Mt. Pleasant	J. E. Coons	Coe
8. Morningside College**	Sioux City	Frank E. Mossman	Coe
9. Parsons College**	Fairfield	Carl C. Guise	Coe
10. Penn College**	Oskaloosa	H. L. McCracken (Act.)	Coe
11. Simpson College**	Indianola	John L. Hillman	Coe
12. University of Dubuque**	Dubuque	W. B. Zucker (Acting)	Coe
13. Upper Iowa University**	Fayette	J. P. Van Horn	Coe
14. Western Union College**	Le Mars	Charles A. Mock	Coe
Junior College			
15. Lenox College	Hopkinton	W. W. Carleton	Coe
KANSAS			
1. Baker University**	Baldwin	W. B. Fleming	Coe
2. College of Emporia**	Emporia	F. W. Lewis	Coe
3. Friends University**	Wichita	W. O. Mendenhall	Coe
4. Kansas City University**	Kansas City	W. O. Jones, Chan.	Coe
5. Kansas Wesleyan University	Salina	L. B. Bowers	Coe
6. McPherson College	McPherson	V. F. Schwalm	Coe
7. Ottawa University**	Ottawa	F. E. Smith	Coe
8. Southwestern College**	Winfield	Albert E. Kirk	Coe
9. Sterling College**	Sterling	Ross T. Campbell	Coe
10. University of Wichita**	Wichita	Harold W. Foght	Coe
11. Washburn College**	Topeka	P. P. Womer	Coe
Junior College			
12. Highland College	Highland	John L. Howe	Coe
KENTUCKY			
1. Berea College**	Berea	William J. Hutchins	Coe
2. Centre College	Danville	Charles J. Turck	Coe
3. Kentucky Wesleyan College**	Winchester	D. C. Hull	Coe
4. Transylvania College**	Lexington	A. D. Harmon	Coe
5. Union College	Barbourville	E. T. Franklin	Coe
Junior Colleges			
6. Lees Collegiate Institute	Jackson	Donald W. Miller	Coe
7. Lindsey-Wilson Training College	Columbia	R. V. Bennett	Coe

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	785	60	$ 1,469,000	$ 1,200,000	$ 312,500
M. E.†	N.	331	31	660,000	417,856	101,854
M. E.†	N. A. W.	917	53	1,164,372	595,746	166,091
Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	613	40	502,199	546,147	176,779[1]
Friends	N.	375	23	600,000	600,000	100,000
M. E.†	N. A. W.	873	54	578,656	711,376	168,178
Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	360	35	614,002	617,673	159,964[1]
M. E.†		382	23	327,100	411,528	67,406
Evang.		238	15	448,024	100,095	48,408
Pres. U.S.A.†		35	7	141,500	41,720	10,393[1]
M. E.†	N. A.	517	37	578,749	878,088	145,557
Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	469	31	598,533	412,531	125,526[1]
Friends	N.	545	28	362,622	592,000	109,000
U. Breth.		270	14	250,000	[6]	45,000
M. E.†		502	19	586,500	284,163	83,134
Ch. of Breth.		377	20	451,361	300,392	106,500
No. Bapt.†	N.	560	29	435,055	577,978	88,429[1]
M. E.†	N.	1,346	51	599,470	454,543	197,041
U. Pres.	N.	243	15	361,999	550,000	55,826
Cong.[2]	N.	569	30	444,708	79,095	152,371
Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	909	50	1,424,604	1,275,077	208,694
Pres. U.S.A.†		37	4	88,050	80,929	11,500[1]
Cong.[2]	S.	2,225	98	228,264	7,698,948	403,807
Pres. U.S. & U.S.A.	S.	303	24	501,762	1,245,077	132,707
M. E. So.†		380	20	460,800	150,000	63,728
Disciples†	S. W.	339	24	808,787	1,006,964	126,349
M. E.†		346	15	320,700	423,200	48,105
Pres. U.S.		97	12	130,000	.....	14,575
M. E. So.†		189	6	308,000	15,800	12,000

[6] Not reported.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Ty
KENTUCKY—(cont'd)			
8. Logan College	Russellville	E. F. Goodson	W
9. Pikeville College	Pikeville	James F. Record	Co
10. Sue Bennett Memorial School**	London	K. C. East	Co
LOUISIANA			
1. Centenary College of Louisiana**	Shreveport	George S. Sexton	Co
2. New Orleans-Gilbert College‡**	New Orleans	Otto E. Kriege	Co
3. Straight College‡**	New Orleans	James P. O'Brien	Co
Junior Colleges			
4. Mansfield College**	Mansfield	D. B. Raulins	W
5. Silliman College	Clinton	L. E. Heinmiller	W
MAINE			
1. Bates College	Lewiston	C. D. Gray	Co
2. Bowdoin College	Brunswick	K. C. M. Sills	M
3. Colby College**	Waterville		Co
MARYLAND			
1. Blue Ridge College**	New Windsor	Edward G. Bixler	Co
2. Goucher College	Baltimore	W. W. Guth	W
3. Hood College**	Frederick	Joseph H. Apple	W
4. Morgan College‡**	Baltimore	John O. Spencer	Co
5. Western Maryland College**	Westminster	A. N. Ward	Co
MASSACHUSETTS			
1. American International College	Springfield	C. S. McGown	Co
2. Amherst College**	Amherst	A. S. Pease	M
3. Boston University**4	Boston	Daniel T. Marsh	Co
4. Mount Holyoke College**	South Hadley	Mary E. Woolley	W
5. Smith College**	Northampton	W. A. Neilson	W
6. Wellesley College**	Wellesley	Ellen H. Pendleton	W
7. Wheaton College**	Norton	J. Edgar Park	W
8. Williams College**	Williamstown	H. A. Garfield	M
MICHIGAN			
1. Adrian College**	Adrian	Harlan L. Feeman	Co
2. Albion College**	Albion	John L. Seaton	Co
3. Alma College**	Alma	H. M. Crooks	Co
4. Hillsdale College**	Hillsdale	W. G. Spencer	Co
5. Hope College**	Holland	Edward D. Dimnent	Co
6. Kalamazoo College**	Kalamazoo	A. A. Hoben	Co
7. Olivet College	Olivet	A. E. Vestling	Co

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
M. E. So.†		169	14	$ 182,300	$ 48,000	$ 33,143
Pres. U.S.A.†		365	24	367,181	43,575	52,133[1]
M. E. So.†		434	22	348,300	.....	40,409
M. E. So.†	S.	588	39	505,871	496,318	153,525
M. E.†		844	30	358,732	100,184	55,999
Cong. A.M.A.		571	31	400,000	[6]	81,000
M. E. So.†		221	15	237,300	.....	40,576
Pres. U.S.		60	8	200,000	150,000	20,000
No. Bapt.†	A. W.	853	43	881,400	1,800,000	203,226[1]
Cong.[2]	A.	544	44	3,016,433	4,545,290	342,592
No. Bapt.†	A. W.	676	35	420,915	1,340,160	237,034[1]
Ch. of Breth.		87	8	150,000	58,135	60,330
M. E.†	M. A. W.					
Ref. Ch. U. S.	M. W.	504	45	1,001,141	500,000	314,466
M. E.†	M.	455	45	556,427	67,104	72,166
M. P.	M.	405	32	1,037,850	612,928	188,230
Cong.[2]		150	18	211,186	139,538	110,086
Cong.[2]	A.	714	59	2,879,241	7,229,612	697,247
M. E.†	A. W.	13,830	645	6,671,288	3,332,060	307,397
Cong.[2]	A. W.	1,032	112	3,285,975	3,901,247	1,135,928
Cong.[2]	A. W.	[7]	[7]	[7]	[7]	[7]
Cong.[2]	A. W.	1,588	157	6,826,500	8,520,419	990,200
Cong.[2]	A. W.	510	37	1,617,175	1,025,000	[6]
Cong.[2]	A.	781	81	4,202,013	5,427,493	657,266
M. P.		237	20	335,922	56,732	71,061
M. E.†	N. A.	765	47	1,218,408	965,969	194,780
Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	320	22	521,293	689,155	104,578[1]
No. Bapt.†	N. W.	491	37	880,000	757,460	167,000[1]
Ref. Ch. A.	N.	612	19	653,600	819,805	96,706
No. Bapt.†	N.	381	26	511,614	1,088,294	182,758[1]
Cong.[2]		347	21	297,230	86,515	109,000

[6] Not reported.

[7] Statistics refused.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	T
MINNESOTA			
1. Carleton College**	Northfield	Donald J. Cowling	C
2. Hamline University**	St. Paul	Alfred F. Hughes	C
3. Macalester College**	St. Paul	John C. Acheson	C
MISSISSIPPI			
1. Belhaven College**	Jackson	G. T. Gillespie	
2. Grenada College**	Grenada	J. R. Countiss	
3. Millsaps College**	Jackson	D. M. Kay	C
4. Rust College‡	Holly Springs	Lee M. McCoy	C
5. Tougaloo College‡	Tougaloo	William T. Holmes	C
Junior Colleges			
6. All Saints' Junior College	Vicksburg	Miss M. L. Newton, Pr.	
7. Chickasaw College	Pontotoc	E. J. Currie	C
8. Haven Teachers' College‡	Meridian	J. B. F. Shaw	C
9. Mississippi Synodical College**	Holly Springs	R. F. Cooper	
10. Whitworth College**	Brookhaven	H. G. Hawkins	C
MISSOURI			
1. Central College**	Fayette	W. F. McMurry	C
2. Central Wesleyan College**	Warrenton	Ira N. Chiles	C
3. Culver-Stockton College**	Canton	John H. Wood	C
4. Drury College**	Springfield	T. W. Nadal	C
5. Lindenwood College**	St. Charles	John L. Roemer	
6. Missouri Valley College**	Marshall	George H. Mack	C
7. Missouri Wesleyan College**	Cameron	E. J. Gale	C
8. Park College**	Parkville	Frederick W. Hawley	C
9. Tarkio College	Tarkio	Joseph A. Thompson	C
10. Westminster College**	Fulton	M. E. Melvin	M
11. William Jewell College**	Liberty	H. C. Wayman	C
Junior Colleges			
12. Christian College**	Columbia	Edgar D. Lee	
13. Missouri Christian College	Camden Point	G. H. Fern	
14. Ozark Wesleyan College	Carthage, Mo.	William W. King	C
15. Palmer College**	Albany	Alfred W. Hurst	C
16. Stephens Junior College**	Columbia	James M. Wood	

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
Cong.[2] & No. Bapt.	N. A. W.	818	68	$2,944,553	$2,167,101	$504,502
M. E.†	N. A. W.	473	40	729,249	1,137,569	202,605
Pres. U.S.A.†	N. A.	689	50	898,848	1,439,873	162,189[1]
Pres. U.S.		163	22	500,000	325,000	65,000
M. E. So.†		207	18	371,000	55,250	33,353
M. E. So.†	S.	389	33	819,000	864,378	103,392
M. E.†		342	28	165,344	16,423	65,618
Cong. A.M.A.		429	33	300,000	873	112,257
P. E.	S.[8]	107	14	200,000	76,000	30,194
Pres. U.S.		[6]	[6]	[6]	[6]	[6]
M. E.†		392	18	160,250	1,000	36,601
Pres. U.S.		114	10	141,000	16,000	130,000
M. E. So.†	S.	202	16	444,500	55,500	41,592
M. E. So.†	N. A.	704	35	1,178,500	1,140,438	125,964
M. E.†		440	32	300,400	181,152	87,839
Disciples†	N.	412	22	461,812	1,103,794	99,374
Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	458	32	1,000,000	874,400	109,869
Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	505	39	1,281,142	1,605,697	432,446[1]
Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	209	20	605,363	549,144	113,751[1]
M. E.†		371	24	292,100	168,000	87,643
Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	N. A. W.	461	26	1,029,005	1,366,506	183,376[1]
U. Pres.	N.	281	19	349,917	501,852	61,935
Pres. U.S.A. & U.S.	N. A.	293	16	378,291	645,619	90,997
No. Bapt.†	N. A.	540	30	500,000	1,030,000	120,000[1]
Disciples†	N.	266	30	671,695	24,168	113,887
Disciples†		83	8	86,000	27,900	28,327
M. E.†		420	30	384,011	113,050	46,310
Christian†		377	18	201,256	100,500	54,088
No. Bapt.†	N.	638	60	1,300,000	20,000	383,000[1]

[6] Not reported.

[8] High school only accredited.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	T
MISSOURI—(cont'd)			
17. Synodical College	Fulton	Miss B. Botts, Dean	
18. William Woods College	Fulton	E. R. Cockrell	
MONTANA			
1. Intermountain Union College**	Helena	E. J. Klemme	C
Junior College			
2. Billings Polytechnic Institute	Billings	L. T. and E. T. Eaton	C
NEBRASKA			
1. Cotner College**	Lincoln	J. B. Weldon	C
2. Doane College**	Crete	Edwin B. Dean	C
3. Grand Island College**	Grand Island	J. M. Wells	C
4. Hastings College**	Hastings	Calvin H. French	C
5. Midland College**	Fremont	H. F. Martin	C
6. Nebraska Central College**	Central City	Ora W. Carrell	C
7. Nebraska Wesleyan University	University Place	I. B. Schreckengast	C
8. York College**	York	E. W. Emery	C
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
1. Dartmouth College**	Hanover	E. M. Hopkins	M
NEW YORK			
1. Alfred University**	Alfred	Boothe C. Davis	C
2. Colgate University**	Hamilton	George B. Cutten	M
3. Elmira College**	Elmira	Frederick Lent	W
4. Hamilton College	Clinton	Frederick C. Ferry	M
5. Hobart College**[9]	Geneva	Murray A. Bartlett	C
6. Keuka College**	Keuka Park	A. H. Norton	W
7. St. Stephen's College**	Annandale	Bernard I. Bell	M
8. Syracuse University**[4]	Syracuse	Chas. W. Flint, Chan.	C
9. University of Rochester**	Rochester	Rush Rhees	C
10. Wagner College	Staten I., New York	Charles F. Dapp	M
NORTH CAROLINA			
1. Atlantic Christian College**	Wilson	H. S. Hilley	C
2. Bennett College for Women‡	Greensboro	David D. Jones	W
3. Catawba College**	Salisbury	Elmer R. Hoke	C

[9] Including Women's College.

	Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
.	Pres. U.S.		109	13	$ 120,000	$	$ 42,137
.	Disciples†	N.	247	21	594,782	486,090	79,315
.	M. E.† & Pres. U.S.A.		197	20	223,782	97,471	52,100
.	Cong.[2]	N.[8]NW.[8]	326	22	550,000	.....	110,000
1.	Disciples†		284	26	475,110	81,813	93,084
2.	Cong.[2]	N. A.	266	21	244,765	520,715	92,250
3.	No. Bapt.†		424	13	374,707	163,483	92,008[1]
4.	Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	672	41	350,572	369,001	89,981[1]
5.	U. Luth.		376	28	324,200	150,000	100,000
6.	Friends		115	13	110,000	50,000	25,282
7.	M. E.†	N.	1,093	55	635,866	896,806	175,401
8.	U. Breth.		545	20	115,000	115,000	64,000
1.	Cong.[2]	A.	2,247	203	4,310,678	9,008,417	1,570,000
1.	7th Day Bapt.	M. A.	480	46	667,518	843,124	251,374
2.	No. Bapt.†	M. A.	838	63	2,300,000	3,835,672	332,494[1]
3.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	M. A. W.	564	53	1,158,058	462,369	346,881[1]
4.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	M. A.	416	36	1,584,250	3,407,990	283,171[1]
5.	P. E.	M. A.	419	37	636,141	1,156,839	201,097
6.	No. Bapt.†	M.	236	21	895,014	146,888	181,675[1]
7.	P. E.	M. A.	117	18	1,180,889	222,816	184,360
8.	M. E.†	M. A. W.	8,348	589	9,107,000	3,449,908	1,690,178
9.	No. Bapt.†	M. A. W.	2,244	348	8,982,204	26,550,000	2,181,675[1]
10.	U. Luth.		96	7	400,000	315,000	55,000
1.	Disciples†		159	14	130,000	56,361	40,264
2.	M. E.†		250	15	396,040	2,248	42,413
3.	Ref. Ch. U.S.		244	18	450,000	190,000	93,000

[8] High school work only accredited.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Ty
NORTH CAROLINA—(cont'd)			
4. Davidson College**	Davidson	W. J. Martin	M
5. Duke University**	Durham	W. P. Few	Coe
6. Elon College**	Elon College	W. A. Harper	Coe
7. Flora Macdonald College**	Red Springs	C. G. Vardell	W
8. Greensboro College**	Greensboro	S. B. Turrentine	W
9. Guilford College**	Guilford	Raymond Binford	Coe
10. High Point College**	High Point	R. M. Andrews	Coe
11. Johnson C. Smith University‡**	Charlotte	H. L. McCrorey	M
12. Lenoir-Rhyne College**	Hickory	H. Brent Schaeffer	Coe
13. Queens College**	Charlotte	W. H. Frazer	W
Junior Colleges			
14. Brick Junior College‡	Bricks	Thomas S. Inborden	Coe
15. Collegiate Institute	Mt. Pleasant	G. F. McAllister, Prin.	M
16. Davenport College	Lenoir	W. A. Jenkins	W
17. Louisburg College**	Louisburg	A. W. Mohn	W
18. Mitchell College	Statesville	G. H. Ellmore	W
19. Peace Institute**	Raleigh	W. C. Pressly	W
20. Rutherford College	Rutherford College	E. P. Billups	Coe
21. St. Augustine's School‡	Raleigh	Edgar H. Goold	Coe
22. St. Mary's School	Raleigh	Warren W. Way	W
23. Weaver College**	Weaverville	C. H. Trowbridge	Coe
NORTH DAKOTA			
1. Jamestown College**	Jamestown	B. H. Kroeze	Coe
2. Wesley College[10]	Grand Forks	E. P. Robertson	Coe
OHIO			
1. Baldwin-Wallace College**	Berea	A. B. Storms	Coe
2. College of Wooster**	Wooster	Charles F. Wishart	Coe
3. Defiance College**	Defiance	A. G. Caris	Coe
4. Denison University**	Granville	A. A. Shaw	Coe
5. Heidelberg College**	Tiffin	Charles E. Miller	Coe
6. Hiram College	Hiram	Miner L. Bates	Coe
7. Kenyon College**	Gambier	William F. Peirce	M
8. Marietta College**	Marietta	Edward S. Parsons	Coe
9. Mount Union College**	Alliance	W. H. McMaster	Coe
10. Muskingum College**	New Concord	J. Knox Montgomery	Coe
11. Oberlin College**	Oberlin	E. H. Wilkins	Coe

[10] Affiliated with University of North Dakota.

	Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
..	Pres. U.S.	S. A.	642	37	$ 928,886	$ 944,000	$ 263,509
..	M. E. So.†	S. A. W.	1,562	81	5,277,934	2,999,938	649,873
..	Christian†	S.	400	35	1,243,137	533,000	117,491
..	Pres. U.S.		312	24	266,020	161,355	72,542
..	M. E. So.†	S.	343	27	581,313	315,750	103,857
..	Friends	S.	270	22	340,000	560,000	80,000
..	M. P.		231	17	725,000	90,000	68,000
..	Pres. U.S.A.†		313	25	804,270	1,680,000	83,725[1]
..	U. Luth.		310	18	500,000	450,000	109,000
..	Pres. U.S.		338	25	891,536	100,000	81,961
4.	Cong. A.M.A.		314	27	212,000	7,320	62,200
5.	U. Luth.		118	6	150,000	5,000	30,000
6.	M. E. So.†		140	14	187,688	100,000	23,628
7.	M. E. So.†		291	17	430,000	200,000	53,547
8.	Pres. U.S.		151	13	280,000	3,000	29,000
9.	Pres. U.S.		236	28	300,000	.....	70,997
0.	M. E. So.†		191	12	114,300	.....	15,350
1.	P. E.		505	30	555,104	166,931	135,551
2.	P. E.	S.	277	30	328,062	[6]	148,447
3.	M. E. So.†		170	14	133,225	100,000	26,984
1.	Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	432	38	479,921	585,491	110,235[1]
2.	M. E.†		688	10	214,148	22,904	45,666
1.	M. E.†	N.	479	55	1,147,546	1,386,716	179,933
2.	Pres. U.S.A.†	N. A. W.	968	69	1,298,221	2,685,126	363,819[1]
3.	Christian†		335	34	424,425	354,667	109,825
4.	No. Bapt.†	N. A. W.	871	75	2,000,000	3,000,000	336,210[1]
5.	Ref. Ch. U. S.	N. A.	536	38	790,000	987,000	156,804
6.	Disciples†	N.	368	30	581,069	1,380,195	133,642
7.	P. E.	N. A.	262	21	1,298,450	1,617,100	198,498
8.	Cong.[2]	N. A.	375	29	525,000	1,325,696	131,913
9.	M. E.†	N.	769	44	1,109,400	1,088,488	165,825
0.	U. Pres.	N.	889	41	1,289,328	1,055,389	175,600
..	Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	1,767	150	2,974,754	13,583,032	1,150,658

[6] Not reported.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Type
OHIO—(cont'd)			
12. Ohio Northern University**	Ada	A. E. Smith	Coed
13. Ohio Wesleyan University**	Delaware	John W. Hoffman	Coed
14. Otterbein College**	Westerville	W. G. Clippinger	Coed
15. Rio Grande College	Rio Grande	H. T. Houf	Coed
16. Western College for Women	Oxford	W. W. Boyd	W
17. Wilmington College**	Wilmington	Henry G. Williams	Coed
18. Wittenberg College**	Springfield	R. E. Tulloss	Coed
OKLAHOMA			
1. Oklahoma City University**	Oklahoma City	Eugene M. Antrim	Coed
2. Phillips University**	Enid	I. N. McCash	Coed
3. University of Tulsa**	Tulsa	John D. Finlayson	Coed
Junior College			
4. Oklahoma Presbyterian College	Durant	Ebenezer Hotchkin	W
OREGON			
1. Albany College**	Albany	C. W. Greene	Coed
2. Linfield College**	McMinnville	L. W. Riley	Coed
3. Pacific University**	Forest Grove	John F. Dobbs	Coed
4. Willamette University**	Salem	Carl G. Doney	Coed
Junior College			
5. Philomath College	Philomath	J. W. Burkett	Coed
PENNSYLVANIA			
1. Albright College**	Myerstown	Clellan A. Bowman	Coed
2. Allegheny College**	Meadville	James A. Beebe	Coed
3. Bucknell University**	Lewisburg	Emory W. Hunt	Coed
4. Cedar Crest College**	Allentown	W. F. Curtis	W
5. Dickinson College**	Carlisle	James H. Morgan	Coed
6. Elizabethtown College**	Elizabethtown	H. K. Ober	Coed
7. Franklin and Marshall College**	Lancaster	Henry H. Apple	M
8. Gettysburg College**	Gettysburg	Henry W. A. Hanson	Coed
9. Grove City College**	Grove City	Weir C. Ketler	Coed

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

	Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
12.	M. E.†		1,711	67	$ 978,000	$ 307,000	$ 274,054
13.	M. E.†	N. A. W.	1,930	137	2,294,442	1,992,915	720,976
14.	U. Breth.	N. A.	581	42	716,571	1,211,478	196,383
15.	No. Bapt.†		197	14	153,000	89,400	39,200[1]
16.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	N. A. W.	377	39	750,860	767,039	177,622[1]
17.	Friends		301	27	427,993	168,000	138,323
18.	U. Luth.	N. A. W.	1,191	78	1,414,684	1,509,883	408,193
1.	M. E.†		1,333	34	582,103	171,000	164,686
2.	Disciples†	N.	936	33	397,050	540,648	115,259
3.	Pres. U.S.A.†		540	32	562,200	383,126	139,566[1]
4.	Pres. U.S.		205	12	300,000	42,000	36,000
1.	Pres. U.S.A.†		230	19	214,099	218,938	57,580[1]
2.	No. Bapt.†	NW.	315	24	168,300	478,187	73,831[1]
3.	Cong.[2]	NW.	300	26	450,000	208,000	85,000
4.	M. E.†	NW. A.	623	35	713,500	959,156	23,223
5.	U. Breth.		51	7	75,000	61,600	13,500
1.	Evang.	M.	204	20	650,000	464,953	88,826
2.	M. E.†	M. A. W.	667	38	2,011,741	1,204,967	246,020
3.	No. Bapt.†	M. A.	1,058	63	1,150,000	1,300,000	490,950[1]
4.	Ref.Ch.U.S.		160	22	456,000	.....	118,000
5.	M. E.†	M. A. W.	553	30	680,500	940,500	183,330
6.	Ch. of Breth.		118	15	217,874	232,992	89,063
7.	Ref.Ch.U.S.	M. A.	650	30	1,100,000	989,000	200,000
8.	U. Luth.	M. A.	650	50	1,250,000	810,000	175,000
9.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	M.	716	43	1,008,384	526,261	163,093[1]

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Type
PENNSYLVANIA—(cont'd)			
10. Juniata College**	Huntingdon	Martin G. Brumbaugh	Coed
11. Lafayette College	Easton	William M. Lewis	M
12. Lebanon Valley College**	Annville	G. D. Gossard	Coed
13. Lincoln University‡**	Lincoln University	William H. Johnson	M
14. Muhlenberg College**	Allentown	J. A. W. Haas	M
15. Schuylkill College**	Reading	W. F. Teel	Coed
16. Susquehanna University**	Selinsgrove	Jacob Diehl (Acting)	Coed
17. Thiel College	Greenville	E. Clyde Xander	Coed
18. Ursinus College**	Collegeville	George L. Omwake	Coed
19. Washington and Jefferson Col.**	Washington	S. S. Baker	M
20. Waynesburg College**	Waynesburg	Paul R. Stewart	Coed
21. Westminster College**	New Wilmington	W. Charles Wallace	Coed
22. Wilson College**	Chambersburg	E. D. Warfield	W
RHODE ISLAND			
1. Brown University**[9]	Providence	W. H. P. Faunce	Coed
SOUTH CAROLINA			
1. Chicora College for Women	Columbia	S. C. Byrd	W
2. Claflin College‡	Orangeburg	J. B. Randolph	Coed
3. Columbia College	Columbia	J. C. Guilds	W
4. Lander College	Greenwood	R. H. Bennett	W
5. Newberry College**	Newberry	S. J. Derrick	Coed
6. Presbyterian College of S. C.**	Clinton	B. T. Parkinson	M
7. Wofford College**	Spartanburg	H. N. Snyder	M
Junior College			
8. Summerland Section Newberry Col.	Leesville	Grover Morgan, Dean	W
SOUTH DAKOTA			
1. Dakota Wesleyan University**	Mitchell	E. H. Roadman	Coed
2. Huron College**	Huron	Royal C. Agne	Coed
3. Sioux Falls College**	Sioux Falls	J. A. Cooper	Coed
4. Yankton College**	Yankton	Henry K. Warren	Coed
Junior College			
5. Redfield College	Redfield	O. J. Tiede	Coed
TENNESSEE			
1. Cumberland University**	Lebanon	E. L. Stockton	Coed
2. Fisk University‡**	Nashville	T. E. Jones	Coed

[9] Including Women's College.

	Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
0.	Ch. of Breth.	M.	441	28	$ 502,497	$ 702,881	$ 235,446
1.	Pres. U.S.A.†	M. A.	1,082	87	2,956,586	2,700,821	477,032[1]
2.	U. Breth.	M.	368	16	564,600	608,086	179,235
3.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	M.	275	18	475,340	260,346	69,535[1]
4.	U. Luth.	M. A.	452	28	1,572,907	801,701	174,858
5.	Evang.		211	21	888,809	310,000	68,878
6.	U. Luth.		413	34	453,000	353,000	93,000
7.	U. Luth.	M.	278	18	410,000	115,000	90,000
8.	Ref.Ch.U.S.	M.	388	20	1,222,761	411,716	264,363
9.	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	M. A.	503	36	685,102	1,441,129	202,812[1]
0.	Pres. U.S.A.†		489	30	471,550	153,747	40,002[1]
1.	U. Pres.	M. A. W.	510	29	550,000	690,000	129,000
2.	Pres. U.S.A.†	M. A. W.	416	43	618,392	530,935	309,147[1]
1.	No. Bapt.†	A. W.	2,094	138	4,564,000	8,570,380	2,034,995[1]
1.	Pres. U.S.		241	20	611,717	53,500	96,181
2.	M. E.†		614	35	289,350	131,920	81,230
3.	M. E. So.†		352	28	459,643	125,000	81,037
4.	M. E. So.†		337	26	392,813	35,146	67,126
5.	U. Luth.		411	21	[6]	164,000	45,000
6.	Pres. U.S.	S.	270	17	750,000	304,000	85,000
7.	M. E. So.†	S.	413	25	748,103	673,720	79,973
8.	U. Luth.						
1.	M. E.†	N.	504	33	532,404	509,632	116,154
2.	Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	494	44	532,730	774,887	167,428[1]
3.	No. Bapt.†		213	16	250,000	228,000	58,442[1]
4.	Cong.[2]	N.	320	28	371,862	619,957	125,399
5.	Cong.[2]		160	10	50,264	90,000	30,000
1.	Pres. U.S.A.†		600	26	397,787	164,742	179,858[1]
2.	Cong.[2]		531	28	1,286,165	578,148	343,218

[6] Not reported.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Type
TENNESSEE—(cont'd)			
3. King College	Bristol	Tilden Scherer	M
4. Lambuth College	Jackson	R. E. Womack	Coed
5. Maryville College**	Maryville	Samuel T. Wilson	Coed
6. Southwestern**	Memphis	Charles E. Diehl	Coed
7. Tusculum College**	Greeneville	C. O. Gray	Coed
8. University of Chattanooga**	Chattanooga	Arlo A. Brown	Coed
9. University of the South**	Sewanee	Benjamin F. Finney	M
Junior Colleges			
10. Centenary College-Conservatory	Cleveland	G. A. Hubbell	W
11. Hiwasee College**	Madisonville	J. M. Reedy	Coed
12. Le Moyne Junior College‡	Memphis	Elmer J. Ortman	Coed
13. Martin College	Pulaski	G. A. Morgan	W
14. Morristown Normal and Industrial College‡	Morristown	Judson S. Hill	Coed
15. Tennessee Wesleyan College	Athens	James L. Robb	Coed
16. Walden College‡	Nashville	H. H. Sutton, Dean	Coed
TEXAS			
1. Austin College	Sherman	Thomas S. Clyce	Coed
2. Daniel Baker College**	Brownwood	S. E. Chandler	Coed
3. McMurry College	Abilene	J. W. Hunt	Coed
4. Samuel Huston College‡	Austin	T. R. Davis	Coed
5. Southern Methodist University**	Dallas	C. C. Selecman	Coed
6. Southwestern University**	Georgetown	J. San Barcus	Coed
7. Texas Christian University**	Fort Worth	E. M. Waits	Coed
8. Texas Presbyterian College	Milford	L. E. Petty (Acting)	W
9. Texas Woman's College**	Fort Worth	H. E. Stout	W
10. Trinity University**	Waxahachie	John H. Burma	Coed
11. Wiley College‡	Marshall	Matthew W. Dogan	Coed
Junior Colleges			
12. Blinn Memorial College	Brenham	Benjamin E. Breihan	Coed
13. Carr-Burdette College	Sherman	W. P. King	W
14. Kidd-Key College	Sherman	E. L. Spurlock	W
15. Lon Morris College**	Jacksonville	G. F. Winfield	Coed
16. Randolph College	Cisco	T. T. Roberts	Coed
17. Schreiner Institute	Kerrville	J. J. Delaney	M
18. Tillotson College‡	Austin	T. J. Hodges	Coed

	Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
	Pres. U.S.		135	9	$ 200,000	$ 116,000	$ 32,000
	M. E. So.†		120	11	201,775	.....	48,929
	Pres. U.S.A.†	S.	706	41	714,804	918,991	116,087[1]
	Pres. U.S.	S.	478	23	1,522,224	364,327	150,242
	Pres. U.S.A.†[3]	S.	147	19	420,607	697,645	81,140[1]
	M. E.†	S. A. W.	613	63	1,282,400	1,005,600	133,591
	P. E.	S. A.	309	26	1,230,000	800,000	361,000
	M. E. So.†		117	14	200,000	.....	32,000
	M. E. So.†		196	12	148,000	.....	26,745
	Cong. A. M. A.		467	22	62,000	2,000	28,500
	M. E. So.†		101	15	147,100	.....	16,362
	M. E.†		319	34	321,200	9,863	78,265
	M. E.†	S.	386	20	397,500	50,000	50,421
	M. E.†		142	15	165,500	4,914	23,577
1.	Pres. U.S.		365	17	300,000	365,419	110,000
2.	Pres. U.S.		360	17	250,000	235,000	42,000
3.	M. E. So.†		305	25	331,123	.....	53,757
4.	M. E.†		257	42	139,600	700	39,171
5.	M. E. So.†	S.	1,695	144	3,075,896	2,161,293	507,112
6.	M. E. So.†	S.	324	29	1,198,299	434,114	148,234
7.	Disciples†	S.	1,412	66	850,000	4,382,486	367,588
8.	Pres. U.S.		113	18	350,000	126,700	44,114
9.	M. E. So.†		457	31	490,677	.....	135,880
0.	Pres. U.S.A.†	S.	536	33	284,624	679,500	105,959[1]
1.	M. E.†		475	39	370,856	1,186	100,653
2.	M.E.†		36	9	139,500	65,209	18,729
3.	Disciples†		80	10	105,000	.....	29,700
4.	M. E. So.†		415	35	400,000	.....	53,921
5.	M. E. So.†	S.	262	15	228,049	179,507	52,872
6.	Disciples†		87	8	112,000	.....	58,101
7.	Pres. U.S.	S.[8]	267	16	289,328	200,000	107,000
8.	Cong. A. M. A.		201	20	110,000	2,000	14,500

[8] High school work only accredited.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Typ
TEXAS—(cont'd)			
19. Weatherford College	Weatherford	R. G. Boger	Coe
20. Wesley College	Greenville	G. B. Jackson	Coe
21. Westminster College**	Tehuacana	G. O. McMillan	Coe
22. Westmoorland College**	San Antonio	E. R. Stanford	Coe
UTAH			
Junior College			
1. Westminster College**	Salt Lake City	H. W. Reherd	Coe
VERMONT			
1. Middlebury College**	Middlebury	Paul D. Moody	Coe
VIRGINIA			
1. Bridgewater College**	Bridgewater	Paul H. Bowman	Coe
2. Emory and Henry College**	Emory	J. N. Hillman	Coe
3. Hampden-Sidney College**	Hampden-Sidney	J. D. Eggleston	M
4. Hampton Nor. & Agr. Institute‡	Hampton	James E. Gregg	Coe
5. Lynchburg College**	Lynchburg	J. T. T. Hundley	Coe
6. Mary Baldwin College	Staunton	A. M. Fraser	W
7. Randolph-Macon College	Ashland	R. E. Blackwell	M
8. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll.**	Lynchburg	D. R. Anderson	W
9. Roanoke College**	Salem	Charles J. Smith	M
Junior Colleges			
10. Blackstone College for Girls	Blackstone	W. B. Gates	W
11. Daleville Junior Col. and Acad.	Daleville	Roy Boaz	Coe
12. Marion Junior College	Marion	C. Brown Cox	W
13. Martha Washington College**	Abingdon	C. D. Curtis	W
14. Shenandoah College**	Dayton	A. L. Maiden	Coe
15. Stonewall Jackson College	Abingdon	Miss F. Kennedy, Dean	W
WASHINGTON			
1. College of Puget Sound**	Tacoma	E. H. Todd	Coe
2. Spokane University	Spokane	Roy K. Roadruck	Coe
3. Whitman College**	Walla Walla	S. B. F. Penrose	Coe
4. Whitworth College	Spokane	O. E. Tiffany	Coe
WEST VIRGINIA			
1. Bethany College**	Bethany	Cloyd Goodnight	Coe

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
M. E. So.†		342	14	$ 118,700	$ 69,805	$ 20,689
M. E. So.†		284	27	176,850	.....	21,424
M. P.		108	12	150,000	10,000	24,000
M. E. So.†		300	25	457,440	.....	75,852
Pres. U.S.A.†		239	19	384,406	139,116	104,166[1]
Cong.[2]	A. W.	629	56	1,365,273	2,837,274	296,879
Ch. of Breth.	S.	210	14	247,022	466,920	70,826
M. E. So.†	S.	381	15	394,576	355,995	83,754
Pres. U. S.	S.	249	13	518,617	170,000	74,934
Cong.A.M.A.		1,007	120	2,393,699	8,251,073	566,768
Disciples†	S.	396	20	500,647	226,604	85,851
Pres. U. S.		354	45	750,000	.....	[6]
M. E. So.†	S. A.	252	29	429,328	1,000,000	79,809
M. E. So.†	S. A. W.	836	63	1,419,000	983,000	213,495
U. Luth.	S.	258	22	477,040	631,462	92,254
M. E. So.†		282	18	459,421	.....	87,316
Ch. of Breth.		97	8	86,717	91,900	28,633
U. Luth.		185	17	300,000	.....	48,000
M. E. So.†		238	17	256,703	3,500	84,360
U. Breth.		237	17	140,000	60,000	42,000
Pres. U. S.		175	23	337,136	15,000	68,032
M. E.†	NW.	677	28	548,577	755,478	104,643
Disciples†		148	10	183,072	687	39,062
Cong.[2]	NW. A.W.	559	36	605,858	1,170,502	219,736
Pres. U.S.A.†		72	15	229,400	26,707	34,192[1]
Disciples†	S. N.	332	29	640,784	1,747,127	171,401

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

Institution	Location	President	Ty
WEST VIRGINIA—(cont'd)			
2. Broaddus College**	Philippi	W. W. Trent	Co
3. Davis and Elkins College**	Elkins	James E. Allen	Co
4. Morris Harvey College	Barboursville	R. H. Ruff	Co
5. Salem College**	Salem	S. Orestes Bond	Co
6. West Virginia Wesleyan Col.**	Buckhannon	Homer E. Wark	Co
Junior College			
7. Greenbrier College for Women**	Lewisburg	French W. Thompson	W
WISCONSIN			
1. Beloit College**	Beloit	Irving Maurer	Co
2. Carroll College**	Waukesha	William A. Ganfield	Co
3. Lawrence College**	Appleton	Henry M. Wriston	Co
4. Milton College**	Milton	Alfred E. Whitford	Co
5. Milwaukee-Downer College**	Milwaukee	Lucia R. Briggs	W
6. Northland College**	Ashland	J. D. Brownell	Co
7. Ripon College**	Ripon	Silas Evans	Co

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
No. Bapt.†		273	20	$ 585,000	$ 15,000	$ 35,358[1]
Pres. U. S. & Pres. U.S.A.		285	14	531,000	120,000	70,000
M. E. So.†		173	14	299,500	414,000	40,824
7th Day Bapt.		341	19	194,000	152,700	78,085
M. E.†	N.	655	40	447,170	491,499	107,899
Pres. U. S.		115	16	450,000	.....	42,689
Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	487	50	1,000,000	2,278,113	286,735
Pres. U.S.A.†	N.	490	30	605,077	595,400	106,896[1]
M. E.†	N. A. W.	1,106	90	1,317,191	1,806,520	261,156
7th Day Bapt.		199	16	438,384	278,384	41,655
Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	407	40	935,679	1,213,986	236,746
Cong.[2]		290	20	134,161	161,709	67,571
Cong.[2]	N. A. W.	474	30	343,000	664,000	233,000

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 566–67.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	T
TOTAL Number of schools.....227			
ALABAMA			
1. Alabama Military Institute	Anniston	E. B. Fishburne	I
2. Burrell Normal School**	Florence	Frank W. Williams	C
3. Downing-Shofner Inst. for Girls	Brewton	E. C. Moore	
4. Flat Rock High School	Flat Rock	L. G. Alverson	C
5. John H. Snead Seminary	Boaz	William Fielder	C
6. Lincoln Normal School**	Marion	J. Lloyd Phillips	C
7. St. Mark's Normal and Industrial Institute**	Birmingham	Charles W. Brooks	C
8. Simpson School	Birmingham	J. M. Malone	C
9. Thorsby Institute	Thorsby	Helen C. Jenkins	C
10. Trinity School**	Athens	Louise H. Allyn	C
ARKANSAS			
1. Caddo Valley Academy	Norman	Edwin U. Ashton	C
2. Mountaincrest Academy	Mountaincrest	H. H. Patrick	C
3. Sloan-Hendrix Academy	Imboden	J. F. Glover	C
4. Valley Springs Academy	Valley Springs	M. J. Russell	C
CALIFORNIA			
1. Bishop's School for Girls	La Jolla	Caroline S. Cummins	W
2. Harvard School	Los Angeles	R. B. Gooden	M
3. Santa Barbara School[3]	Carpinteria	Curtis W. Cate	M
CONNECTICUT			
1. Kent School	Kent	Frederick H. Sill	M
2. Pomfret School	Pomfret	William B. Olmsted	M
3. Rectory School	Pomfret	Frank H. Bigelow	M
4. Ridgefield School	Ridgefield	Theodore C. Jessup	M
5. St. Margaret's School	Waterbury	Alberta C. Edell	W
6. Salisbury School	Salisbury	George F. Quaile	M
7. South Kent School	Kent	Samuel S. Bartlett	M
8. Suffield School	Suffield	Brownell Gage	M
DELAWARE			
1. Wesley Collegiate Institute	Dover	Clarence A. Short	Co
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
1. Epiphany School[3]	Washington	Sister Martha	W
2. National Cathedral School	Washington	Jessie C. McDonald	W
3. St. Alban's School	Washington	William H. Church	M

* M = Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States a Maryland. N = North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. NE = N England College Entrance Certificate Board. S = Association of Colleges and Second Schools of the Southern States.

** Colored.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
		36,629	2,863	$47,121,711	$13,389,180	$9,890,729
Pres. U.S.	S.	112	8	$ 186,000	$ 100,000	[1]
Cong. A.M.A.		243	10	19,000	.....	11,500
M. E. So.†		151	9	112,000	.....	10,756[2]
M. E. So.†		82	8	33,075	.....	7,750[2]
M. E.†	S.	407	20	348,250	5,000	30,335
Cong. A.M.A.		572	24	100,000	2,000	27,600
P. E.		317	8	125,000	.....	14,003
M. E. So.†	S.	272	11	85,000	.....	29,007[2]
Cong.	S.	82	8	50,000	.....	16,750
Cong. A.M.A.		266	12	37,000	.....	13,800
Pres. U.S.		126	8	38,000	.....	7,500
Pres. U.S.		[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
M. E. So.†		119	6	67,900	8,000	9,095[2]
M. E. So.†		82	6	11,250	.....	7,139[2]
P. E.		120	18	275,000	100,000	113,578
P. E.		320	23	1,500,000	.....	170,000
P. E.						
P. E.		261	16	606,555	22,153	172,913
P. E.	NE.	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
P. E.		50	6	40,000	[1]	[1]
P. E.		51	7	220,000	.....	60,000
P. E.	NE.	175	23	389,000	75,000	[1]
P. E.	NE.	97	9	[1]	[1]	[1]
P. E.		75	6	150,000	.....	46,700
No. Bapt.†	NE.	202	16	360,000	277,000	115,998[2]
M. E.†	M.	133	16	206,900	224,662	31,162
P. E.						
P. E.		270	52	[1]	[1]	[1]
P. E.	M.	150	15	[1]	[1]	[1]

† Statistics taken from Board report.

[1] Not reported.

[2] Income.

[3] Statistics refused.

[4] No report.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	T
FLORIDA			
1. Cathedral School for Girls	Orlando	Miss Clara Burton	W
2. Fessenden Academy**	Fessenden	John M. Moore	Co
3. Margaret Tebeau School	Gainesville	Alice Thomas	W
GEORGIA			
1. Allen Normal School**	Thomasville	Mary L. Marden	Co
2. Ballard Normal School**	Macon	Raymond G. vonTobel	Co
3. Dorchester Academy**	McIntosh	Elizabeth B. Moore	Co
4. Emory University Academy	Oxford	A. W. Rees	M
5. Epworth Seminary	Epworth	W. H. Patton	Co
6. Fort Valley High & Ind. School**	Fort Valley	H. A. Hunt	Co
7. Knox Institute**	Athens	Nathan B. Young	Co
8. Mt. Zion Seminary	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Estella S. Howard	Co
9. North Ave. Presbyterian School	Atlanta	Miss Thyrza S. Askew	Co
10. Rabun Gap-Nacoochee Institute	Sautee	J. K. Coit	Co
11. St. Athanasius' School**	Brunswick	W. A. Perry	Co
12. Vashti School	Thomasville	Miss Charlotte Dye	W
IDAHO			
1. Intermountain Institute	Weiser	E. G. Paddock	Co
2. St. Margaret's School	Boise	Elise A. Roberts	W
ILLINOIS			
1. Chicago Training School Academy	Chicago	L. F. W. Lesemann	Co
2. Jennings Seminary	Aurora	Miss B. A. Barber	W
3. Pleasant Prairie Academy	German Valley	Henry E. Schoon	Co
4. St. Alban's School	Sycamore	C. A. Street (Acting)	M
5. St. Mary's School for Girls	Knoxville	F. L. Carrington	W
6. Vermilion Academy	Vermilion Grove	Carey S. Farr	Co
INDIANA			
1. Howe School	Howe	Charles H. Young	M
IOWA			
1. Iowa Military Academy	Epworth	Frank Q. Brown	M
2. Northwestern Classical Academy	Orange City	William Hilmert	Co
3. St. Katharine's School	Davenport	Sister Esther	W
KANSAS			
1. College of the Sisters of Bethany	Topeka	Mary E. Whitton and Julia M. Carlisle	W
2. St. John's Military School	Salina	W. L. Ganssle	M
KENTUCKY			
1. Frenchburg Mission School	Frenchburg	H. Ray Shear	Co
2. Highland School	Guerrant	Cary R. Blain	Co

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
P. E.		167	17	$ 250,000	$ 6,000	[1]
Cong. A.M.A.		279	15	106,000	2,000	31,500
P. E.		26	3	13,500	[1]	[1]
Cong. A.M.A.		331	15	41,000	2,000	18,370
Cong. A.M.A.		292	13	55,000	.....	16,000
Cong. A.M.A.		231	15	38,000	2,000	19,400
M.E. So.†	S.	175	10	505,500	.....	22,300[2]
M. E.†		116	8	18,000	.....	9,847
P. E.		602	22	113,020	17,000	48,220
Cong. A.M.A.		284	11	61,000	.....	15,800
M. E.†		175	13	40,300	.....	18,393
Pres. U.S.	S.	400	21	239,195	.....	42,412
Pres. U.S.		160	12	57,000	.....	44,000
P. E.		[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
M. E. So.†		127	15	172,172	.....	26,811[2]
Cong.		120	10	384,562	.....	84,124
P. E.		90	10	50,000	.....	25,000
M. E.†			(Included in Chicago Training School)			
M. E.†	N.	67	15	126,350	36,000	37,460
Ref. Ch. A.		38	4	48,000	21,600	6,450
P. E.		80	8	150,000	11,000	58,200
P. E.		90	14	250,000	[1]	[1]
Friends	N.	47	4	[1]	[1]	[1]
P. E.	N.	270	26	575,000	160,000	177,000
M. E.†		39	7	88,000	10,500	21,452
Ref. Ch. A.		94	6	100,000	50,000	16,000
P. E.		127	25	392,500	10,000	60,471
P. E.	N.	135	6	416,000	12,000	[1]
P. E.		102	9	200,000	.....	54,000
U. Pres.		250	15	150,000	.....	25,000
Pres. U.S.		169	8	125,000	.....	28,000

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 592–93.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	Ty
KENTUCKY—(cont'd)			
3. John C. C. Mayo College	Paintsville	H. G. Sowards	Co
4. Margaret Hall	Versailles	Sara M. Gaither	W
5. M. T. Scott, Jr., Academy & Industrial School	Phelps		Co
6. Mt. Victory Academy	Mt. Victory	C. N. Akens	Co
7. Sayre School for Girls	Lexington	J. C. Hanley	W
8. Stanton Academy	Stanton	R. A. McConagha	Co
9. Stuart Robinson School	Blackey	W. L. Cooper, Jr.	Co
LOUISIANA			
1. Gaudet Normal and Industrial School**	New Orleans	W. J. Lawes	Co
MAINE			
1. Coburn Classical Institute	Waterville	Drew T. Harthorn	Co
2. East Maine Conference Seminary	Bucksport	Ralph E. Peck	Co
3. Hebron Academy	Hebron	R. D. Hunt	M
4. Higgins Classical Institute	Charleston	W. A. Tracy	Co
5. Kent's Hill Seminary	Kent's Hill	T. W. Watkins	Co
6. Maine Central Institute	Pittsfield	E. M. Purinton	Co
7. Oak Grove School	Vassalboro	Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Owen	W
8. Ricker Classical Institute	Houlton	R. M. Hayes	Co
MARYLAND			
1. Donaldson School	Ilchester	F. N. Denslow	M
2. Hannah More Academy	Reisterstown	Miss Laura Fowler	W
3. Princess Anne Academy**	Princess Anne	Thomas H. Kiah	Co
4. St. James School	St. James	Adrian H. Onderdonk	M
5. St. Paul's School	Mt. Washington	S. Janney Hutton	M
6. West Nottingham Academy	Colora	J. Paul Slaybaugh	Co
MASSACHUSETTS			
1. Brooks School[5]	North Andover	Frank D. Ashburn	M
2. Groton School	Groton	Endicott Peabody	M
3. Lenox School	Lenox	G. Gardner Monks	M
4. St. Mark's School	Southboro	W. G. Thayer	M
5. Wilbraham Academy	Wilbraham	Gaylord W. Douglass	M

[5] School opened in September, 1927. Statistics for 1927–28.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
M. E. So.†		317	14	$ 503,500	$ 15,000	$ 27,953[2]
P. E.	S.	79	9	130,000	.....	[1]
Pres. U.S.		145	8	28,000	12,200	5,000
Pres. U.S.		60	4	5,200	.....	3,600
Pres. U.S.	S.	189	15	300,000	.....	25,339
U. Pres.		150	8	75,000	100,000	20,000
Pres. U.S.		476	21	200,000	2,000	16,850
P. E.		65	8	160,000	.....	15,000
No. Bapt.†	NE.	116	13	205,300	84,900	51,902[2]
M. E.†	NE.	176	11	284,440	43,471	35,552
No. Bapt.†	NE.	219	13	251,204	422,021	110,603[2]
No. Bapt.†	NE.	136	8	100,000	20,000	17,089[2]
M. E.†	NE.	170	17	289,685	162,426	43,858
No. Bapt.†	NE.	203	12	178,000	67,000	48,790[2]
Friends	NE.	56	10	250,000	52,000	47,452
No. Bapt.†	NE.	134	8	140,000	50,000	28,054[2]
P. E.		65	10	300,000	[1]	[1]
P. E.		82	12	272,100	.....	54,852
M. E.†		150	18	167,000	.....	40,601
P. E.		85	11	200,000	.....	65,000
P. E.		63	5	115,000	90,000	26,000
Pres. U.S.A.†		41	6	79,960	30,850	22,047[2]
P. E.		[1]	4	327,000	.....	30,000
P. E.	NE.	184	19	1,180,432	1,678,182	301,453
P. E.		38	4	82,000	.....	27,000
P. E.		190	17	1,000,000	.....	[1]
M. E.†	NE.	55	9	303,418	304,954	62,715

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 592–93.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	Ty
MINNESOTA			
1. Bethel Academy	St. Paul	A. J. Wingblade	Co
2. Breck School	St. Paul	Charles E. Haupt	M
3. Pillsbury Academy	Owatonna	Milo B. Price	M
4. St. James School	Faribault	Frederick E. Jenkins	M
5. St. Mary's Hall	Faribault	Amy L. Lowey	W
6. Shattuck School	Faribault	Chas. W. Newhall	M
MISSISSIPPI			
1. Chamberlain-Hunt Academy	Port Gibson	J. W. Kennedy	M
2. French Camp Academy	French Camp	S. H. McBride	Co
3. Okolona Industrial School**	Okolona	Mrs. Wallace A. Battle	Co
MISSOURI			
1. Iberia Academy	Iberia	G. B. Smith	Co
2. Kidder Institute	Kidder	G. W. Shaw	Co
3. School of the Ozarks	Hollister	R. M. Good	Co
NEBRASKA			
1. Brownell Hall	Omaha	Miss Abba Bowen	W
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
1. Colby Academy	New London	H. Leslie Sawyer	W
2. Holderness School	Plymouth		M
3. St. Mary's School	Concord	Miss M. E. Ladd	W
4. St. Paul's School	Concord	Samuel S. Drury	M
5. Tilton School	Tilton	George L. Plimpton	M
NEW JERSEY			
1. Centenary Collegiate Institute	Hackettstown	Robert J. Trevorrow	W
2. Peddie School	Hightstown	R. W. Swetland	M
3. Pennington School	Pennington	Francis H. Green	M
4. St. Bernard's School	Gladstone	H. D. Nicholls	M
5. St. John the Baptist School	Ralston	Elisa Monica	W
6. St. Mary's Hall	Burlington	Ethel M. Spurr	W

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
No. Bapt.†	N.	245	12	(Included in Bethel Theological Seminary)		
P. E.		53	6	$ 80,000	$ 40,000	$ 8,000
No. Bapt.† & Cong.		169	12	400,000	369,000	68,000[2]
P. E.		45	7	100,000	.....	[1]
P. E.	N.	95	12	500,000	100,000	[1]
P. E.	N.	239	21	931,155	161,374	239,679
Pres. U.S.	S.	107	6	175,000	115,000	27,400
Pres. U.S.		250	10	74,000	2,400	[1]
P. E.		103	17	200,000	.....	28,000
Cong.		154	9	150,000	80,000	14,000
Cong.	N.	115	8	150,000	110,000	15,000
Pres. U.S.	N.	150	7	160,000	72,000	40,000
P. E.	N.	97	11	250,000	78,000	36,000
No. Bapt.†	NE.	120	9	200,000	240,000	60,000[2]
P. E.	NE.	47	7	[1]	74,000	45,000
P. E.		69	8	[1]	[1]	[1]
P. E.	NE.	412	50	[1]	2,924,350	659,359
M. E.†	NE.	313	27	454,500	.....	116,053[2]
M. E.†	M.	163	18	686,226	21,231	123,009
No. Bapt.†	M.	369	29	1,260,095	204,325	376,940[2]
M. E.†		130	17	370,122	.....	114,238
P. E.		70	8	215,000	28,000	31,323
P. E.		25	4	[1]	.....	16,000
P. E.		90	20	400,000	60,000	83,000

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 592–93.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	Ty
NEW YORK			
1. Cathedral School of St. Mary	Garden City, L. I.	Miss M. A. Bytel	W
2. Cazenovia Seminary	Cazenovia	Charles E. Hamilton	Co
3. Cook Academy	Montour Falls	Bert C. Cate	M
4. De Veaux School	Niagara Falls	William S. Barrows	M
5. Drew Sem. for Young Women	Carmel	Herbert E. Wright	W
6. Genesee Wesleyan Seminary	Lima	Frank MacDaniel	Co
7. Hoosac School	Hoosick	Julian G. Hillhouse	M
8. Manlius School	Manlius	Gen. Wm. Verbeck	M
9. Oakwood School	Poughkeepsie	William J. Reagan	Co
10. Palmer Institute-Starkey Sem.	Lakemont	Martyn Summerbell	Co
11. Pawling School	Pawling	Frederick L. Gamage	M
12. St. Agatha's School	New York	Emma G. Sebring	W
13. St. Agnes' School	Albany	Martha Gray	W
14. St. Faith's School	Saratoga	Charles H. L. Ford	W
15. St. Mary's School	Peekskill	The Sister Superior	W
16. St. Paul's School	Garden City, L. I.	Walter R. Marsh	M
17. Southold Academy	Southold	John H. Lehr	Co
18. Trinity School[3]	New York	Lawrence T. Cole	M
NORTH CAROLINA			
1. Brevard Institute	Brevard	O. H. Orr	Co
2. Country Life Academy	Star	Edward F. Green	Co
3. Elise High School	Hemp	E. A. West	Co
4. Franklinton School**	Franklinton	J. A. Henderson	Co
5. Glade Valley High School	Glade Valley	E. B. Eldridge	Co
6. Lees McRae Institute	Banners Elk	Edgar H. Tufts	W
7. Lincoln Academy**	King's Mountain	W. Edward Ricks	Co
8. Montreat Normal School	Montreat	S. L. Woodward	W
9. Normal and Industrial Institute	Albemarle	Miss Kate Pridgen	W
10. Palmer Memorial Institute**	Sedalia	Mrs. C. Hawkins Brown	Co
11. Peabody Academy**	Troy	James K. Hilyard	Co
12. Washington Collegiate Institute	Washington	M. O. Fletcher	Co
OHIO			
1. Harcourt Place School	Gambier	Miss Harriette Merwin	W

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
P. E.	M.	185	18	[1]	[1]	[1]
M. E.†	M.	334	21	517,935	255,076	77,264
No. Bapt.†	M.	181	12	200,000	.....	108,197[2]
P. E.	M.	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
M. E.†	M.	130	21	321,300	1,100	138,169
M. E.†	M.	163	20	363,650	189,341	88,090
P. E.		[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
P. E.	M.	350	35	475,000	.....	335,000
Friends		115	14	203,126	150,000	77,869
Christian†		67	11	225,934	119,119	68,530
P. E.		120	10	[1]	[1]	[1]
P. E.	M.	170	23	[1]	[1]	[1]
P. E.		240	22	250,000	59,000	86,213
P. E.		55	9	175,000	23,000	30,000
P. E.	M.	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
P. E.	M.	173	12	750,000	375	146,594
Pres. U.S.A.†		33	1	5,350	22,093	1,815[2]
P. E.						
M. E. So.†		214	13	206,148	.....	25,188[2]
Cong.		65	6	100,000	1,250	30,483
Pres. U.S.		112	5	40,000	.....	12,000
Christian†		152	13	117,000	5,422	12,542
Pres. U.S.		92	6	40,000	13,000	14,000
Pres. U.S.		210	8	187,086	81,178	28,403
Cong. A.M.A.		206	19	61,000	2,000	28,400
Pres. U.S.		105	10	300,000	.....	23,000
Pres. U.S.		74	8	44,000	.....	13,076
Cong. A.M.A.		191	18	250,000	.....	28,700
Cong. A.M.A.		240	7	60,000	.....	16,700
M. E.†		153	10	240,500	.....	25,678
P. E.	N.	36	9	[1]	[1]	[1]

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 592–93.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	Ty
OKLAHOMA			
1. Folsom Training School	Smithville	W. B. Hubbell	Co
OREGON			
1. St. Helen's Hall	Portland	Sister Superior	W
PENNSYLVANIA			
1. Bishopthorpe Manor	South Bethlehem	Claude N. Wyant	W
2. Episcopal Academy	Overbrook	Greville Haslam	M
3. Franklin and Marshall Academy	Lancaster	E. M. Hartman	M
4. Keystone Academy	Factoryville	Curtis E. Coe	M
5. Meadowbrook School	Meadowbrook	John W. Walker	M
6. Mercersburg Academy	Mercersburg	William M. Irvine	M
7. Montgomery School	Wynnewood	Gibson Bell	M
8. Western Pennsylvania Academy	Mt. Pleasant		Co
9. Williamsport-Dickinson Seminary	Williamsport	John W. Long	Co
10. Wyoming Seminary	Kingston	L. L. Sprague	Co
11. Yeates School	Lancaster	Charles H. Graves and Leon C. Carmel	M
RHODE ISLAND			
1. East Greenwich Academy	East Greenwich	A. T. Schulmaier	Co
2. Lincoln School	Providence	Frances E. Wheeler	W
3. Moses Brown School	Providence	L. Ralston Thomas	M
4. St. George's School	Newport	Russell H. Nevins	M
SOUTH CAROLINA			
1. Avery Institute**	Charleston	Benjamin F. Cox	Co
2. Brewer Normal School**	Greenwood	William A. Armwood	Co
3. Carlisle School	Bamberg	M. G. Gault	M
4. Horry Industrial School	Aynor	A. C. Aston	Co
5. Porter Academy	Charleston	W. S. Gaud	M
6. Textile Industrial Institute	Spartanburg	R. B. Burgess	Co
7. Voorhees Normal and Industrial School**	Denmark	J. E. Blanton	Co
SOUTH DAKOTA			
1. All Saints School	Sioux Falls	Miss Helen S. Peabody	W
2. Ward Academy	Academy	Louis E. Camfield	Co
TENNESSEE			
1. Baxter Seminary	Baxter	Harry L. Upperman	Co
2. Columbia Institute	Columbia	Mrs. Ernest Cruikshank	W
3. Cumberland Mountain School	Crossville	R. R. Paty	Co
4. Friendsville Academy	Friendsville	Hugh Borton	Co
5. Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Institute**	Keeling	G. A. Stams	Co

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
M. E. So.†		146	7	$ 104,250	$ 5,000	$ 20,000[2]
P. E.		196	25	400,000	25,000	62,348
P. E.		52	9	[1]	[1]	[1]
P. E.	M.	502	35	700,000	110,000	206,000
Ref. Ch. U.S.	M.	213	15	450,000	.....	105,072
No. Bapt.†		68	8	195,000	5,200	38,545[2]
P. E.		60	8	135,000	.....	30,000
Ref. Ch. U. S.	M.	534	50	2,000,000	150,000	[1]
P. E.		192	18	250,000	.....	98,000
No. Bapt.†		121	4	40,000	47,782	5,307[2]
M. E.†	M.	406	26	538,130	267,212	129,041
M. E.†	M.	730	33	1,144,620	1,430,000	182,756
P. E.		50	5	100,000	[1]	[1]
M. E.†	NE.	150	15	110,113	52,655	28,577
Friends	NE.	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
Friends	NE.	378	26	[1]	[1]	165,717
P. E.		180	19	[1]	[1]	[1]
Cong. A.M.A.		419	15	42,000	.....	15,600
Cong. A.M.A.		180	12	81,000	.....	25,000
M. E. So.†	S.	115	7	154,700	1,000	36,000[2]
M. E. So.†		58	4	103,000	.....	10,377[2]
P. E.	S.	164	11	[1]	.....	[1]
M. E. So.†		154	7	99,000	18,000	13,184[2]
P. E.		556	32	151,000	42,000	39,000
P. E.	N.	120	16	[1]	230,000	45,000
Cong.		62	6	100,000	26,000	9,000
M. E.†	S.	107	9	98,850	.....	15,513
P. E.	S.	100	15	100,000	.....	45,000
M. E. So.†		151	10	78,800	63,000	20,258[2]
Friends		75	6	50,000	.....	3,500
P. E.		150	8	[1]	.....	10,000

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 592–93.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	Ty
TENNESSEE—(cont'd)			
6. Lynn Bachmann School	Farner		Co
7. McLemoresville Collegiate Inst.	McLemoresville	Elmer H. Harrell	Co
8. McTyeire School	McKenzie	J. A. Robins	M
9. Murphy Collegiate Institute	Sevierville	H. A. Davee	Co
10. Purdy School	Selmer	Chas. N. Ralston	Co
11. St. Katharine's Hall	Bolivar	Jessie L. Maddeson	W
12. St. Mary's School	Memphis	Helen A. Loomis	W
13. Sewanee Military Academy	Sewanee	Col. D. G. Cravens	M
TEXAS			
1. Holding Institute	Laredo	J. M. Skinner	Co
2. Port Arthur College[7]	Port Arthur	A. B. Chenier	Co
3. St. Mary's College	Dallas	Jeanette Ziegler	W
4. St. Mary's Hall	San Antonio	Ruth Coit	W
5. Texas Wesleyan College	Austin	F. A. Lundberg	Co
6. West Texas Military Academy	San Antonio	W. W. Bondurant	M
UTAH			
1. Rowland Hall	Salt Lake City	Alice B. McDonald	W
VERMONT			
1. Bishop Hopkins Hall	Burlington	Brenda B. Cameron	W
2. Montpelier Seminary	Montpelier	John W. Hatch	Co
3. Troy Conference Academy	Poultney	R. L. Thompson	Co
4. Vermont Academy	Saxtons River	J. B. Cook	Co
VIRGINIA			
1. Blue Ridge Academy	The Hollow	L. C. Fultz	Co
2. Central Academy	Stuart	G. P. Newbold	Co
3. Chatham Hall	Chatham	M. Eleanor Stone	W
4. Christchurch School	Christchurch	F. E. Warren	M
5. Danville Military Institute	Danville	W. M. Kemper	M
6. Episcopal High School	Alexandria	A. R. Hoxton	M
7. Ferrum Training School	Ferrum	B. M. Beckham	Co
8. Gloucester Institute**	Capahosic	William G. Price	Co
9. Grundy Presbyterian School	Grundy	F. E. Clark	Co

[7] Commercial school.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
Pres. U. S.		[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
M. E.†		175	8	$ 31,550	$	$ 11,310
M. E. So.†		60	3	75,000	.....	5,000[2]
M. E.†	S.	181	11	262,500	2,000	26,385
Pres. U. S.		152	10	40,000	.....	8,000
P. E.		34	6	45,000	.....	8,117
P. E.		135	14	150,000	.....	35,000[6]
P. E.	S.	112	9	[1]	[1]	[1]
M. E. So.†		205	15	313,000	.....	20,807[2]
M. E.†		568	14	245,019	.....	31,675
P. E.	S.	105	17	394,750	800	25,000
P. E.		108	15	[1]	[1]	[1]
M. E.†		11	7	154,150	.....	5,269
P. E.		190	9	150,000	.....	[1]
P. E.		[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
P. E.		24	7	[1]	[1]	[1]
M. E.†	NE.	206	14	190,527	169,280	44,723
M. E.†	NE.	266	15	493,589	45,000	33,034
No. Bapt.†	NE.	179	13	400,000	85,000	86,000[2]
Pres. U. S.		115	7	15,000	.....	4,000
Pres. U. S.		201	9	75,000	.....	7,500
P. E.		87	17	250,000	.....	[1]
P. E.	S.	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
Pres. U. S.	S.	120	7	150,000	.....	[1]
P. E.	S.	200	13	266,000	60,000	124,500
M. E. So.†		625	32	234,588	18,325	66,669[2]
Cong. A.M.A.		159	14	55,000	256	21,500
Pres. U. S.		205	15	50,000	3,500	30,000

[6] Including interest.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 592–93.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	T
VIRGINIA—(cont'd)			
10. Massanutten Academy	Woodstock	H. J. Benchoff	
11. Randolph-Macon Academy	Bedford	William R. Phelps	
12. Randolph-Macon Academy	Front Royal	C. L. Melton	
13. Randolph-Macon School for Girls	Danville	John C. Simpson	
14. St. Anne's School	Charlottesville	Miss L. L. Dorsey	
15. St. Catherine's School	Richmond	Louise DeB. Bacot	
16. St. Christopher's School	Richmond	C. G. Chamberlayne	
17. St. Margaret's School	Tappahannock	Edith Latané	
18. St. Paul's Normal & Industrial School**	Lawrenceville	James S. Russell	C
19. Stuart Hall	Staunton	Mrs. H. N. Hills	
20. Triangular Mountain Institute	Mont Heron	J. W. Arthur	C
21. Virginia Episcopal School	Lynchburg	William G. Pendleton	
22. Woodberry Forest School	Woodberry Forest	J. Carter Walker	
WASHINGTON			
1. Annie Wright Seminary	Tacoma	Adelaide B. Preston	
2. St. Paul's School for Girls	Walla Walla	Nettie M. Galbraith	
WEST VIRGINIA			
1. Alderson Academy	Alderson	J. A. Tolman	
2. St. Hilda's Hall	Charles Town	Mariah P. Duval	
3. West Virginia Synodical School	Madison	C. W. McDanald	C
WISCONSIN			
1. Grafton Hall	Fond du Lac	Reginald H. Weller	
2. Kemper Hall	Kenosha	Sisters of St. Mary	
3. Racine College Grammar & Preparatory School	Racine	W. W. Webb	
4. St. John's Military Academy	Delafield	Col. Roy F. Farrand	
5. Wayland Academy	Beaver Dam	E. P. Brown	C
6. Wisconsin Memorial Academy	Cedar Grove	Arthur J. Visser	C
WYOMING			
1. Ivinson Hall	Laramie	Emma D. Hunton	
2. Sherwood Hall	Laramie	F. G. Harkness	

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Church	Accreditment*	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
Ref. Ch. U.S.		116	10	$ 150,000	$ 15,000	$ 65,000
M. E. So.†	S.	197	10	377,000	12,000	31,000[2]
M. E. So.†		212	11	280,000	.....	55,439[2]
M. E. So.†	S.	436	19	177,869	5,363	69,696[2]
P. E.		105	10	100,000	20,000	25,000
P. E.		250	45	173,000	.....	95,054
P. E.	S.	230	17	268,955	.....	69,683
P. E.		66	8	87,710	.....	21,194
P. E.		683	55	284,627	102,368	84,000
P. E.		200	20	251,369	5,300	109,883
M. E. So.†		116	6	39,650	3,200	5,900[2]
P. E.	S.	150	10	300,000	.....	90,000
P. E.	S.	200	15	500,000	.....	113,250
P. E.		193	25	500,000	150,000	[1]
P. E.		[1]	8	85,000	24,000	30,900
No. Bapt.†		229	17	350,000	.....	37,000[2]
P. E.		100	20	[1]	[1]	[1]
Pres. U. S.		106	9	100,000	.....	[1]
P. E.	N.	50	15	250,000	.....	28,080
P. E.		107	17	500,000	[1]	[1]
P. E.		42	6	1,000,000	40,000	18,000
P. E.	N.	442	30	643,000	.....	409,698
No. Bapt.†	N.	174	16	376,000	262,386	89,151[2]
Ref. Ch. A.		84	4	80,000	2,000	9,600
P. E.		35	3	90,000	.....	16,000
P. E.		36	3	150,000	.....	18,500

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2], [3], [4] see footnotes pages 592–93.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

Institution	Location	Executive Office
Total Institutions 176		
ADVENTISTS		
Advent Christian Church		
1. Aurora College, Theological Department*	Aurora, Ill.	O. R. Jenks, Pres.
2. New England School of Theology	Roxbury, Mass.	G. L. Vannah, Pres.
Seventh Day Adventists		
1. Broadview College, Theological Seminary*	La Grange, Ill.	H. O. Olson, Pres.
2. Hutchinson Theological Seminary†	Hutchinson, Minn.	
BAPTISTS		
Negro Baptist Conventions		
1. Arkansas Baptist College, Theological Department*[2]	Little Rock, Ark.	S. P. Nelson, Pres.
2. Butler College, Theological Department	Tyler, Tex.	J. B. McClellan, Pr
3. Central Baptist Theological Seminary	Topeka, Kans.	Enos L. Scruggs, De
4. Central City College, Theological Department*	Macon, Ga.	J. H. Gadson, Pres.
5. Central Texas College, Theological Department	Waco, Tex.	J. W. Strong, Pres.
6. Conroe Normal and Industrial College, Theological Department	Conroe, Tex.	W. B. Johnson, Pres
7. Friendship College, Theological Department	Rock Hill, S. C.	E. R. Roberts, Pres.
8. Guadalupe College, Theological Department†	Seguin, Tex.	
9. Houston College, Theological Department	Houston, Tex.	J. R. Miner, Dean
10. Meridian Baptist Seminary	Meridian, Miss.	S. R. Rinens, Pres.
11. Morris College, Theological Department†	Sumter, S. C.	
12. Northern Baptist University, Theological Department†	Rahway, N. J.	
13. Roger Williams University, Theological Department†[2]	Nashville, Tenn.	
14. Selma University, Theological Department[2]	Selma, Ala.	R. T. Pollard, Pres.

* Statistics for theological department not available.

† No report.

[2] Receives contributions from the American Baptist Home Mission Society.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
11,101	1,022.5	$40,880,534	$57,216,908	$6,044,473
22	6	$ 56,798	$ 2,666	$ 6,015
27	1	72,000	.....	560
20	2	10,000	.....	3,000
60	8	65,000	.....	25,000
18	1.5	35,000	5,000	10,000
37	[1]	35,000	.....	5,560
7	1	[1]	[1]	[1]
27	1	30,000	.....	6,500
46	3	**	.....	**

** Not separate from university.

[1] Not reported.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer
15. Simmons University, Theological Department[2]	Louisville, Ky.	M. B. Lanier, Dean
16. Virginia Theological Seminary†	Lynchburg, Va.	
17. Walker Baptist Institute, Theological Department†	Augusta, Ga.	
18. Western College, Theological Department	Kansas City, Mo.	C. L. McAllister, Pres
Northern Baptist Convention‡		
1. Benedict College, Theological Department[3]	Columbia, S. C.	C. B. Antiodel, Pres.
2. Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	Berkeley, Cal.	C. M. Hill, Pres.
3. Bethel Theological Seminary	St. Paul, Minn.	G. A. Hagstrom, Pres
4. Bishop College, Theological Department[3]	Marshall, Tex.	C. W. Wolfe, Pres.
5. Colgate Theological Seminary	Hamilton, N. Y.	Thomas Wearing, Dea
6. Crozer Theological Seminary	Chester, Pa.	Milton G. Evans, Pres
7. Jackson College, Theological Department[3]†	Jackson, Miss.	
8. Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, Kans.	Lyman M. Denton, Pr
9. Morehouse College, Divinity School[3]	Atlanta, Ga.	John Hope, Pres.
10. Newton Theological Institution	Newton Centre, Mass.	E. C. Herrick, Pres.
11. Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	Chicago, Ill.	G. W. Taft, Pres.
12. Rochester Theological Seminary	Rochester, N. Y.	Clarence A. Barbour.
13. Rochester Theological Seminary, German Department	Rochester, N. Y.	A. J. Ramaker, Dean
14. Shaw University, Theological Department[3]	Raleigh, N. C.	A. W. Pegues, Dean
15. University of Chicago Divinity School	Chicago, Ill.	Shailer Mathews, Dean
16. Virginia Union University, Theological Department[3]*	Richmond, Va.	W. J. Clark, Pres.

[3] Colored. Under control of American Baptist Home Missionary Society.

‡ Statistics taken from Board report, with exception of institutions marked [3].

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
5.	55	2	$102,000	[1]	[1]
6.					
7.					
8.	156	14	350,000	.....	10,000
1.	26	1	**	**	**
2.	60	8	768,868	202,756	24,635[4]
3.	71	8	181,414	58,000	70,448[4]
4.	30	1.5	**	.....	2,150
5.	60	5	(Included in Colgate University)		
6.	68	12	400,000	1,150,000	80,000[4]
7.					
8.	178	13	248,000	65,000	32,865[4]
9.	11	3.5	[1]	[1]	[1]
10.	91	14	457,156	1,020,060	98,416[4]
11.	186	12	572,800	.....	51,033[4]
12.	91	10	435,896	2,098,789	102,848[4]
13.	41	9	120,000	100,000	23,994[4]
14.	21	3	30,000	100,000	5,000
15.	433	29	(Included in University of Chicago)		
16.					

[4] Income only reported.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2] see footnotes pages 608–09.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

Institution	Location	Executive Officer
Seventh Day Baptists		
1. Alfred University, Theological Department	Alfred, N. Y.	Arthur E. Main, Dean
Southern Baptist Convention		
1. Mercer University Theological Seminary	Macon, Ga.	J. W. Jent, Dean
2. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, Ky.	Edgar Y. Mullins, Dean
3. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, Tex.	L. R. Scarborough, Pres
BRETHREN		
Brethren Church		
1. Seminary of Ashland College	Ashland, O.	J. Allen Miller, Dean
Church of the Brethren		
1. Bethany Bible School	Chicago, Ill.	Albert C. Wieand, Pres.
United Brethren in Christ		
1. Bonebrake Theological Seminary	Dayton, Ohio	Alfred T. Howard, Pres
CHURCH OF GOD		
1. Findlay College, School of Religion*	Findlay, O.	H. L. Allen, Pres.
CONGREGATIONAL		
1. Atlanta Theological Seminary	Atlanta, Ga.	Lewis H. Keller, Pres.
2. Bangor Theological Seminary	Bangor, Me.	Warren J. Moulton, Pres
3. Chicago Theological Seminary	Chicago, Ill.	Ozora S. Davis, Pres.
4. Hartford Seminary Foundation	Hartford, Conn.	W. Douglas Mackenzie Pres.
5. Oberlin Graduate School of Theology†	Oberlin, O.	Thomas W. Graham, Dean
6. Pacific School of Religion	Berkeley, Calif.	Herman F. Swartz, Pres
7. Talladega Theological Seminary[6]	Talladega, Ala.	F. A. Sumner, Pres.
8. Union Theological Seminary	Chicago, Ill.	J. A. Jenkins, Pres.
9. Yale University, Divinity School	New Haven, Conn.	Luther A. Weigle, Dean

[6] Colored.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
1.	6	1.5	**	$71,801	$4,393
1.	97	5	**	100,000	10,000
2.	434	11	2,100,000	1,850,000	110,000
3.	451	28	1,747,979	418,267	193,819
1.	42	3	**	1	1
1.	49	16[5]	255,780	58,316	43,318
1.	68	6	855,156	252,234	65,617
1.					
1.	19	5.5	100,000	8,000	20,000
2.	43	7	208,891	716,669	31,361
3.	227	12	1,000,000	4,000,000	204,000
4.	208	30	1	1	1
5.					
6.	74	12	375,185	884,390	60,550
7.	16	3	**	**	7,800
8.	42	5	136,000	24,663	23,589
9.	224	16	1	1,450,345	146,023

[5] Includes training school faculty.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2] see footnotes pages 608–09.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST		
1. Brite College of the Bible (Texas Christian University)	Fort Worth, Tex.	Colby D. Hall, Dean
2. Butler University, College of Religion	Indianapolis, Ind.	F. D. Kershner, Dean
3. Drake University, College of the Bible	Des Moines, Ia.	Jesse C. Caldwell, Dean
4. Phillips University, College of the Bible	Enid, Okla.	Frank H. Marshall, Dean
EVANGELICAL		
Evangelical Church		
1. Evangelical School of Theology (Schuylkill College)	Reading, Pa.	A. Roger Kratz, Dean
2. Evangelical Theological Seminary	Naperville, Ill.	G. B. Kimmel, Pres.
Evangelical Synod of North America		
1. Eden Theological Seminary	Webster Groves, Mo.	S. D. Press, Pres.
LUTHERANS		
Augustana Synod		
1. Augustana Theological Seminary*	Rock Island, Ill.	Conrad E. Lindberg, Dean
Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church		
1. Grand View College	Des Moines, Ia.	S. D. Rodholm, Pres.
Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America		
1. Concordia Theological Seminary	Springfield, Ill.	H. H. Klein, Pres.
2. Concordia Theological Seminary	St. Louis, Mo.	F. Pieper, Pres.
3. Immanuel Lutheran College, Theological Department†[6]	Greensboro, N. C.	
4. Theological Seminary†	Wauwatosa, Wis.	
Iowa Synod		
1. Wartburg Theological Seminary	Dubuque, Ia.	M. Fritschel, Pres.
Lutheran Free Church		
1. Augsburg Seminary	Minneapolis, Minn.	George Sverdrup, Pres.
Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio		
1. Capital University, Theological Seminary	Columbus, Ohio	Otto Mees, Pres.
Norwegian Lutheran Church		
1. Luther Theological Seminary	St. Paul, Minn.	M. O. Bockman, Pres.
Suomi Synod		
1. Suomi College Theological Seminary	Hancock, Mich.	Antti Lepisto, Pres.

[6] Colored.

	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
1.	86	3.5	$125,000	$55,000	$10,000
2.	84	4.5	**	285,000	15,000
3.	90	4	45,000	192,000	1
4.	170	6	100,000	166,000	40,000
1.	17	3.5	**	**	**
2.	62	5	150,000	325,000	19,200
1.	70	8	1	100,000	45,000
1.	138	6	**	**	**
1.	61	10	100,000	150,000	27,853
1.	251	1	216,000	.....	24,480
2.	352	13	3,000,000	1	1
3.					
4.					
1.	74	5	350,000	47,277	23,500
1.	19	4.5	75,000	65,000	11,000
1.	57	4	**	**	**
1.	91	10	158,628	121,058	45,312
1.	6	3	1	1	1

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2] see footnotes pages 608–09.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer
Lutheran Synod of Buffalo		
1. Martin Luther Seminary†	Buffalo, N. Y.	
United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church		
1. Trinity Theological Seminary	Blair, Nebr.	Theodore N. Hansen, Pres.
United Lutheran Church		
1. Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary	Maywood, Ill.	L. F. Gruber, Pres.
2. Hamma Divinity School	Springfield, O.	L. H. Larimer, Dean
3. The Hartwick Seminary	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	Charles R. Myers, Pres.
4. Lutheran Theological Seminary	Gettysburg, Pa.	John Aberly, Pres.
5. Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	Charles M. Jacobs, Pres.
6. Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	Columbia, S. C.	A. G. Voigt, Dean
7. Martin Luther Seminary	Lincoln, Nebr.	G. H. Michelmann, Pres.
8. Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary	Minneapolis, Minn.	Joseph Stump, Pres.
9. Pacific Theological Seminary	Seattle, Wash.	J. A. Kunzmann, Pres.
10. Susquehanna University Theological Seminary†	Selinsgrove, Pa.	
11. Western Theological Seminary	Fremont, Nebr.	Holmes Dysinger, Dean
MENNONITES		
1. Witmarsum Theological Seminary	Bluffton, O.	John E. Hartzler, Pres.
METHODISTS		
African Methodist Episcopal Church		
1. Allen University, Theological Dept.†	Columbia, S. C.	
2. Campbell College, Theological Dept.*	Jackson, Miss.	C. M. Tanner, Dean
3. Kittrell College, Theological Dept.*	Kittrell, N. C.	G. A. Edwards, Pres.
4. Lampton College, Theol. Dept.†	Alexandria, La.	
5. B. F. Lee Theological Seminary (Edward Walters College)	Jacksonville, Fla.	T. W. Carter, Dean
6. Paul Quinn College, Theological Dept.†	Waco, Tex.	
7. Payne Theological Seminary, Wilberforce University	Wilberforce, O.	George F. Woodson, Dean
8. Payne University, Theological Dept.	Selma, Ala.	Robert E. Brooks, Dean

	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
1.					
1.	12	3	**	**	**
1.	55	7	$450,000	$225,000	$35,000
2.	52	7	125,000	260,714	30,000
3.	6	3	100,000	60,000	25,000
4.	57	6	450,000	537,000	38,815
5.	91	10	1	1	64,983
6.	43	3	175,000	100,000	10,900
7.	16	4	60,000	15,000	11,000
8.	30	5	40,000	5,000	20,000
9.	8	2	41,600	50,000	19,005
10.	34	3	**	**	**
11.	16	4	35,000	25,000	10,740
1.	29	5	1	21,621	10,237
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.	31	3.5	200,000	.....	10,284
6.					
7.	37	4	25,000	10,000	7,000
8.	17	2	**	.....	**

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608–09.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer
African Methodist Episcopal Church—(cont'd)		
9. Shorter College, Theological Department†	North Little Rock, Ark.	
10. Shaffer Theological Seminary (Western University)†	Quindaro, Kans.	
11. Turner Theological Seminary (Morris Brown University)	Atlanta, Ga.	W. G. Alexander, Dean
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church		
1. Clinton Normal & Industrial College, Theological Department†	Rock Hill, S. C.	
2. Livingston College, Theological Department†	Salisbury, N. C.	
3. Lomax Hannon Industrial College, Theological Department†	Greenville, Ala.	
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church		
1. Lane College, Theological Department	Jackson, Tenn.	
2. Miles Memorial College, Theological Department†	Birmingham, Ala.	
3. Mississippi Industrial College Theological Department†	Holly Springs, Miss.	
Methodist Episcopal Church‡		
1. Boston University School of Theology	Boston, Mass.	Albert C. Knudson, Dean
2. Drew Theological Seminary	Madison, N. J.	Ezra S. Tipple, Pres.
3. Gammon Theological Seminary[6]	Atlanta, Ga.	George H. Trever, Pres.
4. Garrett Biblical Institute	Evanston, Ill.	F. C. Eiselen, Pres.
5. Iliff School of Theology	Denver, Colo.	E. G. Cutshall, Pres.
6. Kimball School of Theology	Salem, Ore.	John M. Canse, Pres.
7. Nast Theological Seminary (Baldwin-Wallace College)	Berea, O.	Frederick Cramer, Dean
8. Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary	Evanston, Ill.	T. O. Firing, Prin.
9. University of Southern California School of Religion	Los Angeles, Cal.	John F. Fisher, Dean
10. Wesley Academy & Theological Seminary	Evanston, Ill.	C. G. Wallenius, Pres.

[6] Colored.

‡ Statistics taken from Board report.

	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
9.					
0.					
1.	30	4	75,000	.....	7,000
1.					
2.					
3.					
1.	30	5	300,000	**	3,000
2.					
3.					
1.	353	15	354,300	761,295	97,952
2.	330	40	1,693,100	1,176,839	160,232
3.	131	5	245,000	481,015	41,428
4.	440	18	900,101	3,159,945	492,003
5.	132	6	276,305	322,000	27,083
6.	17	6	41,150	34,880	17,872
7.	18	7	**	126,850	**
8.	15	3	29,500	10,800	5,509
9.		(Included in University of Southern California.)			
10.	12	4	155,500	30,585	18,111

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2] see footnotes pages 608–09.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer
Methodist Episcopal Church, South		
1. Candler School of Theology of Emory University	Emory University, Ga.	F. N. Parker, Dean
2. Duke University School of Religion	Durham, N. C.	E. D. Soper, Dean
3. Southern Methodist University School of Theology	Dallas, Tex.	James Kilgore, Act. Dean
Methodist Protestant Church		
1. Westminster Theological Seminary	Westminster, Md.	Hugh L. Elderdice, Pres.
MORAVIANS		
1. Moravian College & Theological Seminary	Bethlehem, Pa.	J. T. Hamilton, Pres.
NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH		
1. New-Church Theological School	Cambridge, Mass.	W. L. Worcester, Pres.
PRESBYTERIANS		
Presbyterian Church in the United States		
1. Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	Austin, Tex.	Thomas W. Currie, Pres.
2. Columbia Theological Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	R. T. Gillespie, Pres.
3. Presbyterian Theological Seminary	Louisville, Ky.	J. M. Vander Meulen, Pres.
4. Union Theological Seminary	Richmond, Va.	B. R. Lacy, Jr., Pres.
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America‡		
1. Auburn Theological Seminary	Auburn, N. Y.	Harry L. Reed, Pres.
2. Bloomfield Theological Seminary	Bloomfield, N. J.	Henry J. Weber, Pres.
3. Dubuque Theological Seminary	Dubuque, Iowa	W. B. Zucker, Act. Pres.
4. Johnson C. Smith Theological Seminary[6]	Charlotte, N. C.	H. L. McCrorey, Pres.
5. Lane Theological Seminary	Cincinnati, Ohio	R. A. Montgomery, Pres.
6. Lincoln University Theological Seminary[6]	Lincoln University, Pa.	William H. Johnson, Pres.
7. McCormick Theological Seminary	Chicago, Ill.	Andrew C. Zenos, Dean
8. Presbyterian Theological Seminary[7]	Louisville, Ky.	J. M. Vander Meulen, Pres.
9. Presbyterian Theological Seminary	Omaha, Nebr.	Larimore C. Denise, Pres.
10. Princeton Theological Seminary	Princeton, N. J.	J. Ross Stevenson, Pres.
11. San Francisco Theological Seminary	San Anselmo, Cal.	Warren H. Landon, Pres.
12. Western Theological Seminary	Pittsburgh, Pa.	James A. Kelso, Pres.

‡ Statistics taken from Board report.

[6] Colored.

[7] Also listed under Presbyterian U. S. Theological Schools where statistics are given.

	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
	103	9	(Included in Emory University report)		
	22	7	[1]	[1]	$46,000
	111	9.5	200,000	260,000	51,132
	46	5	170,000	48,708	26,977
	31	4	**	**	**
	8	4	102,000	183,722	18,156
	37	5	200,000	325,067	30,050
	63	7	339,000	405,000	52,000
	90	8	252,261	835,819	73,407
	148	9	720,685	1,098,061	67,461
1.	32	12	400,000	1,569,489	123,222
2.	27	17	165,690	344,185	44,846
3.	49	9	562,344	171,997	22,030
4.	10	5	(Included in Johnson C. Smith University)		
5.	35	6	479,475	166,248	43,749
6.	21	7	57,000	393,733	21,991
7.	178	14	548,190	1,936,454	119,152
8.					
9.	35	8	97,779	173,164	24,534
0.	222	15	747,649	3,982,750	241,799
1.	61	12	240,524	851,532	99,054
2.	73	11	517,140	788,236	82,899

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2] see footnotes pages 608–09.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer
Reformed Presbyterian Church		
1. Cedarville Theological Seminary	Cedarville, O.	W. R. McChesney, Pres
2. Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	Pittsburgh, Pa.	R. J. G. McKnight, Pre
United Presbyterian Church		
1. Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	Pittsburgh, Pa.	John McNaugher, Pres.
2. Xenia Theological Seminary	St. Louis, Mo.	M. G. Kyle, Pres.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH		
1. Ashley House, Theological Department[8]	Springfield, S. Dak.	John K. Burleson, Pres.
2. Berkeley Divinity School	Middletown, Conn.	William P. Ladd, Dean
3. Bexley Hall, Theological School of Kenyon College	Gambier, O.	Charles E. Byrer, Dean
4. Bishop Payne Divinity School[6]	Petersburg, Va.	F. G. Ribble, Pres.
5. Church Divinity School of the Pacific	San Francisco, Cal.	Herbert H. Powell, Dea
6. DeLancey Divinity School	Buffalo, N. Y.	G. S. Burrows, Pres.
7. Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	George G. Bartlett, Dean
8. Du Bose Memorial Church Training School	Monteagle, Tenn.	Mercer P. Logan, Dean
9. Episcopal Theological School	Cambridge, Mass.	H. B. Washburn, Dean
10. General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S.	New York, N. Y.	H. E. W. Fosbroke, Dea
11. Nashotah House	Nashotah, Wis.	E. J. M. Nutter, Dean
12. Parshall Memorial Divinity School†	White Earth, Minn.	
13. Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia	Alexandria, Va.	Berryman Green, Dean
14. St. John's College	Greeley, Colo.	Benj. W. Bonell, Pres.
15. Seabury Divinity School	Faribault, Minn.	Fred. F. Kramer, Dean
16. University of the South, Theological School	Sewanee, Tenn.	Charles L. Wells, Dean
17. Western Theological Seminary	Evanston, Ill.	Fred. C. Grant, Dean
REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH		
1. Theological Seminary of the Reformed Episcopal Church	Philadelphia, Pa.	Robert L. Rudolph, Dean

[6] Colored.

[8] For Indian men only.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
10	3	———	$76,000	$3,700
[1]	2	$80,000	70,000	7,000
70	5	141,519	654,036	45,000
62	6	138,651	171,323	34,902
1	1	10,000	———	150
16	5	550,000	450,000	40,000
32	6	125,000	450,000	27,500
8	4	25,000	20,000	6,000
11	4	60,000	100,000	[1]
8	3	15,000	67,775	5,170
88	8.5	2,000,000	700,000	72,000
54	4	133,572	30,940	32,080
43	7	[1]	101,355	101,355
125	13	2,172,984	2,755,649	205,000
74	9	[1]	[1]	[1]
77	8	[1]	[1]	[1]
33	4	50,000	5,000	8,000
29	5	200,000	450,000	28,000
19	6	88,594	117,791	22,192
45	[1]	[1]	854,000	[1]
20	3	100,000	170,000	10,000

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, [1], [2] see footnotes, pages 608–09.

Institution	Location	Executive Officer
REFORMED CHURCHES		
Reformed Church in America		
1. New Brunswick Theological Seminary	New Brunswick, N. J.	W. H. S. Demorest, Pr
2. Western Theological Seminary	Holland, Mich.	John E. Kuizenga, Pr
Reformed Church in the United States		
1. Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S.	Dayton, O.	H. J. Christman, Pres.
2. Mission House College and Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S.	Plymouth, Wis.	J. M. G. Darms, Pres.
3. Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S.	Lancaster, Pa.	George W. Richards, Pre
Christian Reformed Church of America		
1. Theological School of the Christian Reformed Church	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Clarence Bouma, Pres.
UNITARIAN CHURCHES		
1. Meadville Theological School	Chicago, Ill.	Sydney Snow, Pres.
2. Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	Berkeley, Cal.	Earl M. Wilbur, Pres.
UNIVERSALIST CHURCHES		
1. Crane Theological School (Tufts College)	Tufts College, Mass.	J. A. Cousens, Pres.
2. Ryder Divinity School	Chicago, Ill.	L. Ward Brigham, Dea
3. St. Lawrence University, Theological School	Canton, N. Y.	J. M. Atwood, Dean
UNDENOMINATIONAL		
1. Asbury Theological Seminary	Wilmore, Ky.	F. H. Larabee, Dean
2. Biblical Seminary in New York	New York, N. Y.	Wilbur W. White, Pres.
3. Gordon School of Theology and Missions†	Boston, Mass.	
4. Harvard University Theological School	Cambridge, Mass.	Willard S. Perry, Dean
5. Howard University School of Religion[6]	Washington, D. C.	D. Butler Pratt, Dean
6. Temple University School of Theology†	Philadelphia, Pa.	Wm. A. Freemantle, Dea
7. Union Theological Seminary	New York, N. Y.	Henry S. Coffin, Pres.
8. Vanderbilt University School of Religion	Nashville, Tenn.	O. E. Brown, Dean

[6] Colored.

Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
24	7	$800,000	$735,000	$60,000
50	6	184,400	220,874	25,800
33	6	162,000	194,000	33,000
117	14	375,000	50,000	73,000
41	6	350,000	625,000	36,000
40	6	**	**	28,000
28	4	281,565	961,594	57,947
23	3.5	99,090	449,487	22,772
28	4	1	1	1
4	----	50,000	45,000	3,717
27	4	**	200,000	16,300
29	7.5	100,000	12,000	25,000
194	12	1,654,607	51,801	318,727
105	10	100,000	600,000	70,000
34	5	**	100,000	14,000
520	26	4,060,488	8,182,083	491,023
65	7.5	133,220	455,250	29,686

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608–09.

TRAINING SCHOOLS

Institution	Location	Chief Officer
Total Institutions 30		
NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION*		
1. Baptist Missionary Training School	Chicago, Ill.	Miss Alice W. S. Brr son, Pres.
2. Baptist Institute for Christian Workers	Philadelphia, Pa.	J. M. Wilbur, Pres.
3. Danish Training School	Chicago, Ill.	J. A. Jensen, Dean
4. International Theological Seminary	East Orange, N. J.	Frank L. Anderson, Pr
5. Norwegian Baptist Divinity House	Chicago, Ill.	Peter Stiansen, Dean.
6. The Women's Training School of the Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, Kans.	L. M. Denton, Pres.
CHRISTIAN CHURCH*		
1. Starkey Christian Training School**	Lakemont, N. Y.	J. N. Dales, Dean
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN		
1. Bethany Bible School	Chicago, Ill.	Albert C. Wieand, Pres
CONGREGATIONALISTS		
1. The Schauffler Missionary Training School	Cleveland, Ohio	Raymond G. Clapp, Prii
EVANGELICAL CHURCH		
1. Evangelical Deaconess Society	Chicago, Ill.	J. H. Bauernfeind, Sup
LUTHERANS		
1. Chicago Lutheran Bible School	Chicago, Ill.	Carl Christenson, Pres.
2. Lutheran Bible Institute	St. Paul, Minn.	Samuel Miller, Dean
METHODISTS		
Methodist Episcopal Church*		
1. Chicago Training School	Chicago, Ill.	L. F. W. Lesemann, Pre
2. The Cincinnati Missionary Training School	Cincinnati, Ohio	C. E. Schenk, Pres.
3. Dorcas Institute	Cincinnati, Ohio	Frederick Schaub, Prin.
4. Dwight W. Blakeslee Memorial Training School	New Haven, Conn.	James B. Berry, Pres.
5. Iowa National Bible Training School	Des Moines, Iowa	A. E. Griffith, Supt.

* Statistics taken from Board report.

** Opened October 4, 1927.

TRAINING SCHOOLS

Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
2,141	261	$5,806,634	$1,123,314	$599,206
39	22	$ 150,000	$ 68,228	$ 31,823[2]
53	17	250,000	93,000	35,843[2]
7	1	(Included in Northern Baptist Theological Seminary)		
53	11	447,000	.....	38,644[2]
5	1	.....	30,000	2,600[2]
		(Included in Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary)		
135	†	†	†	†
33	9	275,000	124,000	25,000
34	5	500,000	.....	[1]
[1]	6	300,000	.....	21,390
225	6	56,937	.....	42,210
132	22	360,374	329,159	45,560
71	9	126,000	109,127	20,369
21	7	20,000	12,500	6,000
8	2	25,000	.....	11,115
30	8	250,000	.....	21,220

† See report of Bethany Bible School under Theological Schools.
[1] Not reported.
[2] Income.

Institution	Location	Chief Officer
Methodist Episcopal Church (Cont'd)		
6. Kansas City National Training School	Kansas City, Mo.	Miss Anna Neiderheiser, Pres.
7. Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School	Washington, D. C.	Charles S. Cole, Pres.
8. National Training School	San Francisco, Cal.	E. V. Du Bois, Pres.
9. Northwest Training School	Seattle, Wash.	Miss Ruth A. Fogle, Sup
Methodist Episcopal Church, South*		
1. Scarritt College for Christian Workers	Nashville, Tenn.	J. L. Cuninggim, Pres.
PRESBYTERIANS		
Presbyterian Church of the United States		
1. General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	Richmond, Va.	Walter L. Lingle, Pres.
2. Stillman Institute[3]	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	R. A. Brown, Pres.
Presbyterian Church of the United States of America*		
1. Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches	Philadelphia, Pa.	Charles E. Bronson, Pres
2. Presbyterian Training School of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	Robert L. Sawyier, Pres.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH		
1. Chicago Church Training School	Chicago, Ill.	Bishop C. P. Anderson, Pres.
2. Church Training and Deaconess' House of the Diocese of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.	J. D. Wolff, Warden
3. New York Training School for Deaconesses	409 W. 110th St., New York, N. Y.	S. Brown-Serman, Warden
4. School for Christian Service and Deaconess Training School of the Pacific	Berkeley, Cal.	Anna G. Newell, Prin.

* Statistics taken from Board report.

[3] Colored.

TRAINING SCHOOLS

	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
6.	150	10	$ 500,000	$ 8,700	$ 39,820
7.	492	80	594,323	.....	57,000
8.	22	6	127,000	.....	18,510
9.	27	5	42,000	.....	9,842
1.	174	12	890,000	.....	63,018
1.	166	8	600,000	113,000	40,000
2.	215	14	190,000	.....	20,000
1.	26	3	85,000	111,600	25,149
2.	23	2	[1]	100,000	22,093
1.	3	.....	.....	.....	2,000
2.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.	7	1	18,000	24,000	[1]

[1] Not reported.

NEGRO PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS*

Institution	Location	Executive Officer	Church
Total (No. of schools.....2)			
1. Flint-Goodridge Hospital and Nurse Training School	New Orleans, La.	T. Restin Heath, Pres.	M.E.†
2. Meharry Medical School	Nashville, Tenn.	J. J. Mullowney, Pres.	M.E.†

* Except theological schools.

† Statistics taken from Board report.

NEGRO PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

	Enrolment	Teachers	Value of Plant	Productive Endowment	Current Expenditures
	520	183	$571,000	$792,983	$227,134
1.	27	18	$262,000	$ 79,503	$ 45,486
2.	493	165	309,000	713,480	181,648

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES*

Standard	Association of American Universities	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
1. Definition of College	An institution of higher education which grants non-professional bachelor's degrees.	An institution of higher education which grants non-professional bachelor's degrees.
2. Entrance Requirements	Satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course. The major portion of the secondary school course accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted.	Satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course, the major portion of which accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted.
3. Graduation	120 semester hours (or equivalent in term hours, points, etc.), with further scholastic qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions.	120 semester hours (or equivalent in term hours, points, etc.), with further scholastic requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions.

* As of May 15, 1928.

SSOCIATION OF COLLEGES ND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES	NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS
	An institution legally authorized to give non-professional bachelor's degrees; organized definitely on the basis of the completion of a standard secondary school curriculum; curricula organized in such a way that the early years are a continuation of, and supplement to, the work of the secondary schools and at least the last two years are shaped more or less distinctly in the direction of special, professional or graduate instruction.	An institution of higher education granting non-professional bachelor's degrees.
Satisfactory completion of four-year course of not less an 15 units in a secondary hool approved by a recogzed accrediting agency, or ie equivalent of such a ourse as shown by examinaon. The major portion of ie secondary school course ccepted for admission ould be definitely correted with the curriculum to hich the student is aditted.	15 units, or equivalent, the major portion of which should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted. These units must represent work done in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency, or evidenced by the result of examinations.	Satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course. The major portion of the secondary school course accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted.
120 semester hours (or quivalent in term hours, oints, etc.), with further holastic qualitative requireents adapted by each instiution to its conditions.	120 semester hours (or equivalent in points, quarter hours, etc.), with further qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions.	120 semester hours (or equivalent in term hours, quarter hours, etc.), with further scholastic qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions.

Standard	Association of American Universities	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
4. Faculty—*Size*	Should bear a definite relation to the type of institution, the number of students, and number of courses offered. For a college of approximately 100 students in a single curriculum, the faculty should consist of at least eight heads of departments devoting full time to college work. With growth of student body the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. The development of varied curricula should involve the addition of further heads of departments.	Should bear a definite relation to type of institution, number of students, and number of courses offered. A college of approximately 100 students in a single curriculum should have a faculty of at least eight heads of departments devoting full time to college work. With growth of student body, the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. Development of varied curricula should involve addition of further heads of departments.
5. Faculty—*Training*	The training of the members of the faculty of professorial rank should include at least two years of study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school. It is desirable that the training of the head of a department should be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or should represent a corresponding professional or technical training. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank with sound training, scholarly achievement, and successful experience as teachers bears to the total number of the teaching staff.	Training of faculty members of professorial rank should include at least two years' study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school. It is desirable that the head of a department should have training equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or that representing a corresponding professional or technical training. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank with sound training, scholarly achievement, and successful experience as teachers bears to the total number of the teaching staff.

SOCIATION OF COLLEGES D SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES	NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS
A college of approximately students should maintain least eight separate de- tments, with at least one fessor devoting his whole e to each department. e of faculty should bear a nite relation to the type institution, the number of dents, and the number of rses offered. With growth student body the number full-time teachers should correspondingly increased. e development of varied ricula should involve the dition of other heads of artments.	A college of 200 students or less, with a single curriculum, shall maintain at least eight distinct departments, each having at least one person of professorial rank giving full time to the college work of his department. Size of faculty should bear a definite relation to the type of institution, number of students, and number of courses offered. With growth of student body the number of full-time teachers should be proportionately increased. The development of varied curricula shall involve the addition of further heads of departments.	Size of faculty should bear a definite relation to the type of institution, number of students, and number of courses offered. A college of approximately 100 students in a single curriculum should have a faculty of at least eight heads of departments devoting full time to college work. With growth of student body the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. Development of varied curricula should involve the addition of further heads of departments.
Training of members of ulty of professorial rank uld include at least two rs of study in their re- ctive fields of teaching in fully organized and rec- nized graduate school. aining of head of depart- nt should be equivalent that required for the tor's degree or should present a corresponding fessional or technical ining. A college will be lged in large part by the io which the number of sons of professorial rank h sound training, schol- y achievement and suc- sful experience as teach- bears to the total number the teaching staff. Hon- ry degrees are not recog- ed as a qualification for chers.	Minimum: shall be graduated from a college belonging to this Association or equivalent. Members of professorial rank shall have at least two years' study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school, presumably including the master's degree. For heads of departments training shall be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or represent corresponding professional or technological training. A teacher's success is to be determined by the efficiency of his teaching as well as his research work. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank, with sound training, scholarly achievement and successful experience as teachers, bears to the total number of the teaching staff.	The training of members of faculty of professorial rank should include at least two years of study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school. It is desirable that training of the head of a department should be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or should represent a corresponding professional or technical training. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank with sound training, scholarly achievement and successful experience as teachers bears to the total number of the teaching staff.

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

Standard	Association of American Universities	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
6. Faculty—*Salaries*		
7. Faculty—*Schedules*	Teaching schedules exceeding sixteen hours per week per instructor should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.	Teaching schedules exceeding sixteen hours per week per instructor should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.
8. Size of Classes	Classes (exclusive of lectures) of more than thirty students should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.	Classes (exclusive of lectures) of more than thirty students should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.

ociation of Colleges Secondary Schools of he Southern States	North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
verage salary paid members of the faculties is an rtant consideration in rmining the standing of nstitution. It is recomded that the salary of professors be not less $3,000 for nine months. local cost of living and r factors should be n into consideration.		
eaching schedules exing sixteen hours per per instructor shall nterpreted as endangereducational efficiency.	The number of hours of classroom work given by each teacher will vary in different departments. To determine this, the amount of preparation required for the class and the amount of time needed for study to keep abreast of the subject, together with the number of students, must be taken into account. Teaching schedules exceeding sixteen recitation hours or their equivalent per week, per instructor, will be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.	Teaching schedules exceeding sixteen hours per week per instructor should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.
lasses (exclusive of lecs) of more than thirty ents shall be intered as endangering eduonal efficiency.	Classes (exclusive of lectures) of more than thirty students should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.	Classes (exclusive of lectures) of more than thirty students should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.

Standard	Association of American Universities	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
9. Finances	Minimum annual operating income for an accredited college, exclusive of payment of interest, annuities, etc., should be $50,000, of which not less than $25,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students, preferably from permanent endowments. Increase in faculty, student body and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase in income from endowment. The financial status of each college should be judged in relation to its educational program.	Minimum annual oper ing income for an accredit college, exclusive of p ment of interest, annuiti etc., should be $50,000, which not less than $25,0 should be derived fr stable sources, other th students, preferably fr permanent endowments. crease in faculty, stud body and scope of instr tion should be accompani by increase in income fr endowment. The financ status of each college sho be judged in relation to educational program.

SOCIATION OF COLLEGES D SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF HE SOUTHERN STATES	NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS
he college should have annual income of not less n $50,000 and if not tax-ported, an endowment of less than $500,000. The ncial status of the col-e should be judged in tion to its educational gram.	A college shall have a minimum annual income of $50,000 for educational program, one-half of which shall be from sources other than payments by students, and an additional annual income of $5,000, one-half of which shall be from sources other than payments by students, for each 100 students above 200. If not tax-supported, it shall possess a productive endowment of $500,000, and an additional endowment of $50,000 for each additional 100 students above 200. Income from permanent and officially authorized educational appropriations of churches and church boards or duly recognized corporations or associations shall be credited to the extent actually received as 5 per cent income not exceeding the average annual income from such appropriation in the preceding five years, provided, however, that this shall not apply to more than the amount required in excess of $300,000 and provided, further, that colleges electing to qualify under this interpretation be subject to annual review for accrediting.	The minimum annual operating income for an accredited college should be $50,000, of which not less than $25,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students, preferably from permanent endowments. Increase in faculty, student body and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase in endowment. The financial status of each college should be judged in relation to its educational program.

Standard	Association of American Universities	Association of Colle and Secondary Schools the Middle States an Maryland
10. Library	A college should have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books.	A college should hav live, well-distributed, pro sionally administered lib of at least 8,000 volu exclusive of public d ments, bearing specific upon the subjects taught with a definite annual ap priation for the purchas new books.
11. Laboratories		
12. Material Equipment	The material equipment and upkeep of a college, including its buildings, lands, laboratories, apparatus, and libraries, and their efficient operation in relation to its educational progress, should also be considered when judging an institution.	The material equipn and upkeep of a coll including its buildi lands, laboratories, a ratus, and libraries, their efficient operation relation to its educati progress, should also considered when judging institution.
13. Secondary Schools	A college should not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. If such a school is maintained under the college charter it should be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings and discipline.	A college should maintain a prepara school as part of its col organization. If such school is maintained u the college charter it sh be kept rigidly distinct separate from the colleg students, faculty, build and discipline.

SOCIATION OF COLLEGES D SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES	NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS
The college should have a well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books in keeping with the curriculum.	The college shall have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books and current periodicals. It is urged that such appropriation be at least $5.00 per student.	A college should have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books.
Laboratory equipment will be adequate for all experiments called for the courses offered in the ences, and these facilities ill be kept up by means an annual appropriation keeping with the curulum.	The college shall be provided with a laboratory equipment sufficient to develop fully and illustrate each course announced.	
Location and construction the buildings, the light-g, heating, and ventilation the rooms, the nature of laboratories, corridors, sets, water supply, school rniture, apparatus, and ethods of cleaning shall such as to insure hygienic nditions for both students d teachers.		The material equipment and upkeep of a college, its buildings, lands, laboratories, apparatus and libraries and their efficient operation in relation to its educational progress, should also be considered when judging an institution.
The college may not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. In case such a hool is maintained under e college charter it must kept rigidly distinct and parate from the college in idents, faculty, buildings d discipline.	A college should not maintain a secondary school as part of its college organization.	A college should not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. If such a school is maintained under the college charter it should be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings and discipline.

Standard	Association of American Universities	Association of Colleg and Secondary Schools the Middle States an Maryland
14. Registration		
15. Preparation of Students for Advanced Study	Emphasis should be placed upon the success of a college in stimulating and preparing students to do satisfactory work in recognized graduate, professional or research institutions.	Emphasis should be pla on the success of the coll in stimulating and prepar students to do satisfact work in recognized gradu and professional or resea institutions.
16. Professional Departments		

ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES	NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS
At least 75 per cent of the students in a college should be pursuing courses leading to baccalaureate degrees in arts and science.	No institution shall be admitted to the accredited list or continued more than one year on such list unless it has a regular college registration of at least 100 students. A notably small proportion of college students registered in the third and fourth years continued over a period of years will constitute ground for dropping an institution from the accredited list.	
The institution must be able to prepare its students to enter recognized graduate, professional, or research institutions as candidates for advanced degrees.	The college shall be able to prepare its graduates to enter recognized graduate schools as candidates for the advanced degrees.	Emphasis should be placed upon the success of a college in stimulating and preparing students to do satisfactory work in recognized graduate, professional or research institutions.
When the institution has in addition to the college of arts and science, professional or technical departments, the college of arts and science shall not be accepted for the approved list of the Association unless the professional or technical departments are of approved grade, national standards being used when available.	When an institution in addition to the college of liberal arts has professional or technical schools or departments, the college of liberal arts shall not be accepted for the approved list of the Association unless the professional or technical departments are of an accepted grade.	

Standard	Association of American Universities	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
17. General Standards	In determining the standing of a college, emphasis should be placed upon the character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, and the tone of the institution.	Emphasis should be place upon the character of th curriculum, the efficiency o instruction, the standard fo regular degrees, conservatism in granting honorary de grees, and the tone of th institution.
18. Inspection	No college should be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the accrediting organization.	No college should be ac credited until it has been in spected and reported upon by an agent or agents regu larly appointed by the ac crediting organization.
19. Number of Degrees		

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States	North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
The character of the curriculum, efficiency of instruction, the scientific spirit, the soundness of scholarship, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, the character of its publicity, and the tone of the institution shall also be factors in determining its standing. The curriculum should provide both for breadth of study and for concentration. It should have justifiable relation to the resources of the institution.	The character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction and the scientific spirit, the standard for regular degrees, conservatism in granting honorary degrees and the tone of the institution shall be factors in determining eligibility for accrediting.	In determining the standing of a college, emphasis should be placed upon the character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, the tone of the institution.
No college will be recommended for membership until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the Commission. Any college of the Association shall be open to inspection at any time.	No college should be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by this Association.	No college should be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the accrediting organization.
The conferring of a multiplicity of degrees is discouraged. Small institutions should confine themselves to one or two. When more than one baccalaureate degree is offered, all should be equal in requirements for admission and for graduation. Institutions of limited resources and inadequate facilities for graduate work should confine themselves to strictly undergraduate work.		

Standard	Association of American Universities	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
20. Extra-Curricular Activities		
21. Accrediting		

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States	North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
The proper administration of athletics, amusements, fraternities, and all other extra-curricular activities is one of the fundamental tests of a standard college. *Athletics.* College members of the Association are expected to make regular reports on their supervision of athletics, showing that the latter are on a clean and healthy basis, that they do not occupy an undue place in the life of the college, and that strict eligibility and scholarship requirements are enforced. Professionalism or commercialism in athletics shall disqualify a college from membership in the approved list of the Association, and no college that places its chief emphasis upon intercollegiate athletics to the detriment of its scholarship will be placed on the approved list.	*Athletics.* Any form of financial aid to athletes, or a free training table for athletes, renders an institution ineligible for accrediting.	
No institution shall be placed or retained on the approved list unless a regular information blank has been filed with the Commission. This list shall be approved from year to year by the Commission.	Recommendation for the accrediting of any institution not meeting fully the standards of the Association is contingent upon a complete and competent survey of such institution, at the expense of the institution, and officers of the Commission are authorized to order and direct such surveys, the results of which shall be submitted to the standing Committee on Review.	

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES*

Standard	**Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland and Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
1. Definition	A junior college is an institution covering the first two years of college work; which is identical in scope and thoroughness with similar work done by the standard four-year college.
2. Entrance Requirements	Satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course. The major portion of the secondary school course accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted.
3. Graduation	Satisfactory completion of thirty year-hours, or sixty semester hours of work corresponding in grade to that given in the freshman and sophomore years of standard colleges or universities. In addition to these quantitative requirements each institution should adopt other qualitative standards suited to its individual conditions.
4. Degrees	
5. Faculty—*Training*	Members of teaching staff in regular charge of classes must have at least a baccalaureate degree or the equivalent of this degree in special training, and should have not less than one year of graduate work in a recognized graduate school; in all cases efficiency in teaching as well as the amount of graduate work should be taken into account.
6. Faculty—*Size*	

* As of May 15, 1928.

** These standards were recommended by the American Council on Education and since then have been adopted by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland and the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools.

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States	North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
	A standard junior college is an institution of higher education with a curriculum covering two years of collegiate work (at least 60 sem. hours or equivalent in year, term, or quarter credits), which is based upon and continues or supplements the work of secondary instruction as given in any accredited four-year high school.
Satisfactory completion of a four-year course of not less than fifteen units in a secondary school that is approved by a recognized accrediting agency, or equivalent of such a course as shown by examination.	At least fifteen units of secondary work as defined by this Association, or the equivalent. These units must represent work done in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or by the result of examinations. The major portion of units accepted for admission must be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which student is admitted.
Minimum requirement for graduation shall be sixty semester hours of credit.	
Junior colleges shall not grant degrees.	
The minimum scholastic requirements of teachers in the junior college shall be graduation from a standard college and in addition, graduate work amounting to one year at least in a graduate school of recognized standing. The courses taught by any teacher should be in the field of specialization represented by his graduate work.	The minimum scholastic requirement of all teachers of classes in the junior college shall be graduation from a college belonging to this Association, or an equivalent, and, in addition, graduate work in a university of recognized standing amounting to one year.
The number of teachers shall not be less than five employed specifically for college instruction, giving the major part of their time to college instruction.	

Standard	**Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland and Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
7. Faculty—*Salaries*	
8. Faculty—*Schedules*	Teaching schedules of instructors teaching junior college classes shall be limited to 22 hours per week; for instructors devoting their whole time to junior college classes 18 hours should be the maximum.
9. Size of Classes	The limit of the number of students in a recitation or laboratory class in a junior college should be thirty.
10. Organization	The curriculum should provide both for breadth of study and should have justifiable relation to the resources of the institution, but there should be a minimum of five departments and the size of the faculty should be increased with the development of varied curricula and the growth of the student body.
11. Finances	Minimum annual operating income for the two years of junior college work should be $10,000, of which not less than $5,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students, preferably permanent endowments. Increase in faculty, student body and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase of income from such stable sources. The financial status of each junior college should be judged in relation to its educational program.

** See p. 648.

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States	North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
Salaries shall be such as to insure employment and retention of well trained experienced teachers.	
The average number of credit hours per week for each instructor shall not exceed 16 hours of college work or 18 hours if part of the work is done in high school.	The teaching schedule of instructors shall not exceed 18 hours per week; 15 hours is recommended as the maximum.
Number of students in a class shall not exceed thirty (except for lectures). Recommended that the number of students in a class in foreign language shall not exceed twenty-five. Number of students in a laboratory section shall not exceed the number for which desk space and equipment have been provided.	Classes, exclusive of lectures, of more than thirty students shall be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency. Junior colleges having classes of larger size shall report the facts annually to the Commission.
The number of separate departments shall not be less than five. (English, history, foreign language, mathematics, science.)	The work of the junior college shall be organized on a college, as distinguished from high school, basis, so as to secure equivalency in prerequisites, scope and thoroughness to the work done in the first two years of a standard college as defined by the Association.
The minimum annual operating income for the two years of junior college work should be $20,000, of which not less than $10,000 should be derived from stable sources other than students, such as public support or permanent endowment. Increase in faculty, student body, and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase of income, from such stable sources. The financial status of each junior college should be judged in relation to its educational program.	The minimum annual operating income for educational program of the junior college should be at least $20,000, of which not less than $10,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students' fees, such as public support, permanent endowments, or income from permanent and officially authorized educational appropriations of churches and church boards or duly recognized corporations or associations. Such latter income shall be credited to the extent actually received, but to an amount not exceeding the average income from such appropriations for the preceding five years.

STANDARD	**ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND AND NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS
12. Library	
13. Laboratories	
14. Material Equipment	The material equipment and up-keep of a junior college, its buildings, lands, laboratories, apparatus and libraries should be judged by their efficiency in relation to the educational program.
15. High School Courses	
16. Registration	No junior college should be accredited, unless it has a registration of twenty-five students, if it offers but a single year, and fifty students if it offers more than a single year.
17. Extra-Curricula Activities	

** See p. 648.

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States	North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
The junior college shall have a modern, well-distributed, catalogued, and efficiently-administered library of at least 2,500 volumes, exclusive of public documents, selected with special reference to college work, and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of books and periodicals. It is urged that such an appropriation be at least $500.	The junior college shall have a live, well-distributed and efficiently-administered library of at least 3,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, selected with special reference to college work, and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of current books and periodicals. It is urged that such an appropriation be at least $800.
The laboratories shall be adequately equipped for individual instruction in courses offered and an annual income for their up-keep provided. It is recommended that a school with a limited income be equipped for good work in one or two sciences and not attempt work in others.	The junior college shall be provided with laboratories fully equipped to illustrate each course announced.
The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the laboratories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both students and teachers.	
Where a junior college and high school are maintained together, the students shall be taught in separate classes, no high school student being admitted to any college courses.	
The number of regular college students shall be not less than sixty. At least 75% of the students in a junior college shall be pursuing curricula leading to graduation.	No junior college shall be accredited unless it has at least sixty students regularly registered in accordance with these standards. Of those enrolled at least one third should be in the second year.
Athletics, amusements, fraternities, and other extra-curricular activities will be properly administered and shall not occupy an undue place in the life of the college.	Any form of financial aid to athletes, or a free training table for athletes renders an institution ineligible for accrediting.

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES

Standard	**Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland and Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
18. General Standards	
19. High School Department	
20. Inspection	
21. Accrediting	

** See p. 648.

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States	North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
The character of the curriculum, efficiency of instruction, and spirit of the institution shall be factors in determining its standing.	
Where a junior college and high school are maintained together, the high school shall have been accredited by this Association.	
No college will be recommended for membership until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the Commission. Any college of the Association shall be open to inspection at any time.	No junior college shall be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents appointed by this Association. Such inspection will not be authorized until the second year of the junior college shall have been in full operation for at least one full year.
No institution shall be placed or retained on the approved list unless a regular information blank has been filed with the Commission. The list shall be approved from year to year by the Commission.	Accrediting of any institution not meeting fully the standards of the Association shall be contingent upon a complete and competent survey of such institution, at the expense of the institution, the officers of the Commission being authorized to order and direct such surveys, the results of which shall be submitted to the standing Committee on Review.

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS*

Standard	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
1. Requirements for Graduation	Completion of a four-year secondary school course covering fifteen units.	Completion of a four-year high school course of study embracing sixteen units.
2. Faculty—*Size*	A sufficient number of qualified teachers must be provided to care adequately for all instruction offered. Not less than the equivalent of the full teaching time of three teachers may be given to academic subjects.	The Commission will decline to consider any school whose teaching force consists of fewer than four teachers giving their full time to high school instruction.
3. Faculty—*Preparation*	For teachers of academic subjects, completion of a four-years' course in a college approved by this Association or in a college of equal rank. Due consideration shall be given to teachers with other than this preparation who have demonstrated their ability through successful experience, provided that at least three-fourths of the teachers of academic subjects meet the standards of preparation.	Minimum scholastic attainment required of the faculty of any accredited school on the Southern list is that not less than 75% of the total number of teachers of academic subjects, including the principal, teachers of Agriculture and Home Economics, should hold bachelor's degrees from a college approved by the Association.
4. Faculty—*Professional Training*	Teachers should have had professional training or should have had successful teaching experience.	All beginning teachers and principals shall have had not less than 12 semester hours' work in education.

* As of May 15, 1928.

North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools*	Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools	New England College Entrance Certificate Board
Fifteen units or more from four-year high school and eleven units or more from three-year high school.	Minimum graduation requirements of three- and four-year high schools shall be respectively eleven and fifteen units.	Conditions of Approval A school to be approved by the Board must— (1) Give satisfactory evidence as to curriculum, staff of teachers, and equipment. (2) Be able to prepare for college according to some one of the recognized plans for entering a college represented on the Board. (3) Have a candidate for admission for the ensuing year at some college represented on the Board. (4) Have sent on examination, within a period of three years preceding the time of application, at least two students to one or more of the colleges represented on the Board, except as provided for in special cases.
No new school will be accredited with less than five full-time teachers, or their equivalent, four of whom, or the equivalent, must be full-time teachers of academic subjects.	The Association will decline to consider any school whose teaching force consists of fewer than four teachers of academic subjects exclusive of the superintendent.	
Minimum attainments of a teacher of any academic subject, and of the supervisors of teachers of such subjects shall be equivalent to graduation from a college belonging to the North Central Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools. All teachers of academic subjects in new schools and all new teachers of academic subjects in accredited schools must teach in the fields of their major or minor specialization in college preparation.	Required of teachers of academic subjects: graduation (bachelor or equivalent degree) from a college or university approved by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools, by a similar accrediting association, or by the educational authorities of the state in which the college is located.	
The minimum professional training of a teacher of any academic subject, and the supervisors of teachers of such subjects, shall be 15 semester hours in education.	The minimum professional training of teachers of any academic subject shall be at least 15 semester hours in education.	

Standard	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
5. Faculty—*Teaching Load*	The number of daily periods of classroom instruction for a teacher should not exceed five. A school requiring of any teacher more than six teaching periods a day or a daily teaching load of more than 150 pupil periods must justify the deviation from this standard. No school with an excessive number of pupils per teacher based on average attendance shall be accredited. Thirty recommended as maximum.	Maximum teaching load of any teacher shall be 750 pupil-periods per week, with not more than six daily recitations. Schools whose record shows an excessive number of pupils per teacher, as based on the average number belonging, will be rejected. The Association recognizes thirty as a maximum.
6. Faculty—*Salaries*	The salary schedule shall be sufficient to secure teachers with the foregoing qualifications.	The Commission recommends $1,000 as the minimum salary for teachers.
7. Pupil Load		More than twenty periods per week should be discouraged.

North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools	New England College Entrance Certificate Board
The following norms are recommended: Pupil-teacher ratio—25 to 1; number of classes taught by the teacher —5 daily; total number of pupil-periods per day, 150 per teacher. An average enrollment in the school, in excess of thirty pupils per teacher, shall be considered as a violation of this standard.	No school showing an excessive teacher load shall be accredited. The Association recommends that the average daily attendance for October divided by the number of full-time teachers should give a quotient not greater than 25; the number of daily classes taught per teacher should not exceed 5; the total number of students instructed by any teacher of academic subjects should not exceed 150 per day.	
No school shall hereafter be accredited whose salary schedule is not sufficient to command and retain teachers whose qualifications are such as required by this Association.		
Four unit courses or the equivalent in fractional unit courses shall be considered the normal amount of work carried for credit toward graduation by the average or medium student. It is advised that only such students as rank in ability in the upper 25 per cent of the student body may be allowed to take more than four units for credit.	The normal pupil load shall be four unit courses yearly, exclusive of music, drawing, physical training, typewriting, and student activities.	

Standard	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
8. Program of Studies	The Association recommends that every accredited school offer units of work in English, Mathematics, Foreign Languages, Social and Natural Sciences, Practical and Fine Arts, and Physical Education. Vocational subjects should be offered where local conditions permit.	When local conditions warrant the introduction of vocational subjects the Commission will hold that sufficient number of teachers must be employed and proper equipment added to provide adequately for such instruction.
9. Buildings	The location, construction and care of school buildings and equipment shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both pupils and teachers.	The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the lavatories, corridors, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both pupils and teachers.
10. Library and Laboratories	The laboratory and the library facilities shall be adequate to the needs of instruction in the subjects taught.	The laboratory and library facilities shall be adequate for the needs of instruction in the courses taught. The library should have 500 volumes exclusive of duplicates and government publications.

North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools	New England College Entrance Certificate Board
The Association recommends that 3 units in English, 2 units in Social Science, 1 in Biological Science or 1 in General Science, and 1 in physical education or health (with or without credit) be required for graduation for all students in the four-year high school. It recommends introduction of vocational subjects where local conditions render such introduction feasible. The Association will hold that a sufficient number of qualified teachers must be provided to care adequately for all instruction offered.	The Association recommends the introduction of the so-called vocational subjects into schools where local conditions render such instruction feasible, but a sufficient number of teachers must be added to provide adequately for such instruction.	
The location and construction of the building, the lighting, heating and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the lavatories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both pupils and teachers.	The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating, and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the lavatories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both pupils and teachers.	
The library and laboratory facilities must be adequate to meet the needs of instruction in all courses offered. The library shall be classified and catalogued, and an annual inventory should be made of laboratory and shop equipment.	Laboratory and library facilities shall be adequate to the needs of instruction in the subjects taught.	

Standard	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland	Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
11. Records		
12. General Standards	The efficiency of instruction, the acquired habits of thought and study, the general intellectual and moral level of a school are paramount factors in determining its standing, and only schools which rank high in these qualities, as shown through systematic, competent, sympathetic inspection or by achievement of their graduates in higher institutions, shall be considered eligible for the accredited list.	The efficiency of instruction, the acquired habits of thought and speech, the general intellectual and moral tone of a school are paramount factors, and, therefore, only schools which rank well in these particulars, as evidenced by rigid, thoroughgoing, systematic inspection, shall be considered eligible for the list. In every case the character of the work done by a school must be the determining factor in accrediting. By personal visits of inspectors, by detailed reports from the principal, and by the records made by the students in colleges, the character of a school's work shall be, from time to time, determined.
13. Accrediting		No school shall be considered unless the regular annual blank furnished for the purpose shall have been filled out and placed on file with the inspector. In case of schools having twelve or more teachers, a complete report on teachers once in three years will be sufficient, but full data relative to changes must be presented annually. The time for which schools are accredited shall be limited to one year, dating from the time of the adoption of the list by the Association.

North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools	New England College Entrance Certificate Board
Accurate and complete records of attendance and scholarship must be kept in such form as to be conveniently used and safely preserved.	Up-to-date records of attendance and scholarship shall be kept accurately and preserved safely.	
The efficiency of instruction, the acquired habits of thought and study, the general intellectual and moral tone of a school and the co-operative attitude of the community are paramount factors, and only schools ranking well in these particulars, as evidenced by rigid, thorough-going, sympathetic inspection, shall be considered eligible for the list.	The efficiency of instruction, the acquired habits of thought and study, the general intellectual and moral tone of a school are paramount factors and therefore only schools which rank well in these particulars, as evidenced by rigid, thorough-going, sympathetic inspection, shall be considered eligible for the list.	

EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATIONS

(NOTE: Unless otherwise indicated the headquarters address is also the address of the officers.)

American-Scandinavian Foundation:

Headquarters: 25 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Henry Goddard Leach, 441 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; *Secretary,* James Creese.

Next annual meeting: February 2, 1929.

Purpose: To maintain an interchange of students and teachers and to support other forms of educational intercourse between the United States and Scandinavia. Forty scholarships and traveling fellowships are provided each year, twenty being appointed on each side. The Foundation also publishes a monthly magazine and translations of Scandinavian literature.

Carnegie Corporation of New York:

Headquarters: 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Frederick P. Keppel; *Secretary,* James Bertram.

Next annual meeting: Thursday after the third Wednesday in November, 1928.

Purpose: To promote the advancement and diffusion of knowledge and understanding among the people of the United States, Canada and British Colonies by aiding technical schools, institutions of higher learning, libraries, scientific research, hero funds, useful publications, and by such other agencies and means as shall from time to time be found appropriate therefor. Most of the income of the trust has been devoted to library service, adult education, the place of arts in American life, scientific research and educational efforts and studies; also to public library buildings, colleges and universities.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching:

Headquarters: 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Henry S. Pritchett; *Secretary,* Clyde Furst.

Next annual meeting: November 21, 1928.

Purpose: The provision of retiring allowances for teachers in universities and colleges and the general advancement of higher education in the United States, Canada and Newfoundland.

Chaloner Prize Foundation:

Headquarters: 37 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Officer: *Clerk,* George F. Lewis.

Purpose: The annual award of the Paris Prize which consists of $1,500 a year for four years, enabling the winner to pursue the study of art in the best schools of Europe. By the study of art is meant a general education in the great traditions of art and the acquisition under the best contemporary masters of a thorough technical equipment in painting, decoration and design.

Commonwealth Fund:

Headquarters: 1 East 57th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Edward S. Harkness; *General Director,* Barry C. Smith.

Purpose: "To do something for the welfare of mankind." Much of its effort has been devoted to child guidance and child health, demonstration clinics being supported in various cities. It has also offered scholarships for the training of psychiatric social workers. A Division of Education has been established under which studies in educational research are conducted. Provision has also been made for twenty annual fellowships for British graduate students. There is a Division of Rural Hospitals which gives assistance in erecting hospitals in two rural communities each year. A small portion of the income is used for miscellaneous appeals in the field of educational, scientific or philanthropic work.

Henry P. Davison Scholarship Fund:

Headquarters: 23 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Officer: *Secretary,* E. E. Thomas.

Purpose: To aid in fostering good will between the United States and Great Britain. To promote mutual understand-

ing, which is the essence of such good will, by providing for six scholarships each year covering the expenses of English students selected from Oxford and Cambridge who will pass at least one year in three of the leading American universities—Harvard, Princeton, and Yale.

The Duke Endowment:

Headquarters: 535 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *Chairman,* George G. Allen; *Secretary,* Alex. H. Sands, Jr.

Purpose: Care and maintenance of needy and deserving superannuated preachers and needy and deserving widows and orphans of deceased preachers who shall have served in a Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, located in the State of North Carolina; assisting, that is in giving or lending in no case more than fifty per cent of what may be required, for the purpose, for the building of rural Methodist churches under and in a Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, located in the State of North Carolina; assisting, that is in giving or lending in no case more than fifty per cent of what may be required for the purpose, in maintaining and operating rural Methodist churches under and connected with a Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, located in the State of North Carolina. Other beneficiaries are Duke University, Davidson College, Johnson C. Smith University; hospitals, orphanages and child-caring agencies in States of North Carolina and South Carolina not operated for private gain.

General Education Board:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Wickliffe Rose; *Secretary,* W. W. Brierley.

Next annual meeting: November, 1928.

Purpose: To promote education within the United States, without distinction of race, sex, or creed. Its immediate purpose is to promote, systematize, and make effective various forms of educational beneficence.

John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation:

Headquarters: 2300 Pershing Square Bldg., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Simon Guggenheim, 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; *Secretary,* Henry Allen Moe.

Next annual meeting: Thursday after third Wednesday in April, 1929.

Purpose: To provide opportunities for the young and productive scholars and artists of the United States to carry on their work with complete freedom from competing interests. The Foundation offers fellowships with stipends of approximately $2,500 a year, tenable abroad under the freest possible conditions, for research in any field of knowledge and for creative work in any of the fine arts, including music. These fellowships are awarded only to young scholars and artists who have given unequivocal evidence of marked gift for research and for creative work, and who are engaged in constructive projects requiring special facilities available abroad. Forty to fifty fellows are appointed each year.

Harmon Foundation, Inc.:

Headquarters: 140 Nassau Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* William E. Harmon; *Secretary,* Mary Beattie Brady.

Purpose: Established for charitable and humanitarian purposes and to promote the well-being of mankind throughout the United States. The program of the Foundation is conducted on a stimulative basis and embraces activities looking toward the promotion of the Permanent Playground Movement, the establishment of student credit throughout the United States, the development of religious motion pictures as part of a worshipful service, and the encouragement of outstanding achievement through various series of awards. A handbook of information about student loan sources is in preparation.

Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation:

Headquarters: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Officers: *President,* Max Mason, President, Univ. of Chicago; *Secretary,* Quincy Wright.

Purpose: For the study of international relations. Conducts annual institute on international relations, the next being held during June and July of 1928. The lectures given at these institutes are published by the University of Chicago Press.

Institute of International Education:

Headquarters: 2 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Stephen P. Duggan; *Secretary,* Mary L. Waite.

Next annual meeting: October, 1928, New York, N. Y.

Purpose: Developing international good will and education through such activities as the exchange of professors, the establishment of international fellowships, the holding of conferences on the problems of international education, and the publication of books and pamphlets on the systems of education of the different countries. The Institute also serves as the New York office of the American University Union and administers and maintains the offices of the American University Union in London, Paris, and Rome, and has contact officers and correspondents in other countries. It acts as a clearing house of information and advice for Americans concerning things educational in foreign countries, and for foreigners concerning things educational in the United States. It also administers the following fellowships: American Field Service Fellowships for French Universities; American-German Student Exchange Fellowships; American-Czechoslovak Exchange Fellowships; American-Hungarian Exchange Fellowships; Franco-American Exchange Scholarships; Swiss-American Exchange Fellowships; Scholarships for the Junior Year Abroad; Willard Straight Research Fellowship for Study in China. The Institute also arranges for the placement of a number of young American men in postes d'assistant d'Anglais in French lycées and école normales. Also publishes bulletins of interest to students.

International Education Board:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Officers: *President,* Wickliffe Rose; *Secretary,* W. W. Brierley.
Next annual meeting: November, 1928, New York, N. Y.
Purpose: The promotion and advancement of education, whether institutional or otherwise, throughout the world: Its interests lie mainly in foreign countries. To date its efforts have been chiefly concentrated in two fields—the advancement of the pure sciences and the promotion of agricultural research and education.

Anna T. Jeanes Foundation:

Headquarters: Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.
Officers: *President,* J. H. Dillard; *Secretary,* John T. Emlen, Fourth and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.
Next annual meeting: Fourth Wednesday in June, 1928.
Purpose: To aid negro elementary rural schools in the south.

Juilliard Musical Foundation:

Headquarters: 47–51 East 52nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Officers: *President,* Frederick A. Juilliard, 11 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.; *Secretary,* Eugene A. Noble.
Purpose: To afford American music students a complete and adequate musical education and to promote wider dissemination of the appreciation of music.

Albert Kahn Foundation for the Foreign Travel of American Teachers:

Headquarters: 531 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Officer: *Secretary,* Frank D. Fackenthal.
Next annual meeting: Not decided.
Purpose: To establish traveling fellowships. The trustees shall in their discretion select annually two or more American teachers, scholars or investigators as beneficiaries. This selection shall be made preferably from the professors of such American universities or colleges as the trustees may from time to time designate.

The Kresge Foundation:

Headquarters: 1714 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Officer: *President,* Paul W. Voorhies.
Purpose: The promotion of eleemosynary, philanthropic and charitable means of any and all of the means of human progress, whether they be for the benefit of religious, charitable, benevolent or educational institutions or public benefaction of whatsoever name or nature.

Lake Placid Club Education Foundation:

Headquarters: Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N. Y.
Officers: *President,* Melvil Dewey; *Secretary,* H. W. Hicks.
Next annual meeting: September 3, 1928.
Purpose: To aid and restore to health and educational efficiency teachers, librarians and other educators of moderate means who have become incapacitated by overwork. To establish, maintain and aid schools, libraries or other educational institutions, especially at Lake Placid. To institute, organize or foster other movements to advance public welfare through education by means of the Foundation press, conference, forums, addresses, guided reading and similar agencies.

Samuel Lehman Foundation:

Headquarters: 16 William Street, New York, N. Y.
Officer: *President and Secretary,* Philip Lehman.
Purpose: For the maintenance of a school for the education of crippled children or for any charitable or benevolent or educational purpose. It maintains the Crippled Children's East Side Free School, New York, for the education, instruction, medical and surgical treatment of crippled children; also a country home at Oakhurst, N. J., where children may remain from three to ten weeks during the summer.

The John and Mary R. Markle Foundation:

Headquarters: 2 Rector Street, New York, N. Y.
Officers: *President,* John Markle; *Secretary,* A. S. Woods.

Next annual meeting: Second Monday in January, 1929.

Purpose: To promote the advancement and diffusion of knowledge among the people of the United States and to promote the general good of mankind; to aid preparatory, vocational and technical schools, institutions of higher learning, libraries, scientific and medical research; to provide shelter, the necessaries of life and financial and medical assistance to such persons as the directors shall select among those in want, poverty and destitute circumstances.

Milbank Memorial Fund:

Headquarters: 49 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Edward W. Sheldon, 45 Wall Street, New York; *Secretary,* John A. Kingsbury.

Next annual meeting: Fourth Monday in January, 1929.

Purpose: To improve the physical, mental and moral condition of humanity, and generally to advance charitable and benevolent objects. The Fund has not undertaken to set up any independent operating agencies, but rather to capitalize existing agencies and personnel. Its purposes are to assist in preventive and constructive social measures.

New York Foundation:

Headquarters: 52 William Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *Acting President,* Felix M. Warburg; *Secretary,* William F. Fuerst, 87 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Next annual meeting: March 11, 1929.

Purpose: Altruistic purposes, charitable, benevolent, or educational within the United States of America, as the Trustees may determine.

J. C. Penney Foundation:

Headquarters: 330 West 34th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* J. C. Penney; *Secretary,* Daniel A. Poling.

Purpose: A philanthropic organization, majoring in religious and vocational work. It cooperates and assists agencies already in the fields in which it is interested, among which is the Judson Health Center, New York City. The Memorial

Home Community, near Green Cove Springs, Florida, has been built for accommodating, free of charge, superannuated religious workers and their wives. The Foundation has projected surveys and investigations in the industrial field, but its major interest is in vocational counsel and guidance. The J. C. Penney Foundation in Christian Vocations has been established in association with the United Society of Christian Endeavor. It will be possible to serve young people of every religious organization in the United States and to give to the educational leaders of all churches much needed points of contact as well as a central clearing-house.

Phelps-Stokes Fund:

Headquarters: 101 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Anson Phelps Stokes, 2408 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; *Educational Director,* Thomas Jesse Jones.

Next annual meeting: November 21, 1928, New York, N. Y.

Purpose: "The erection and improvement of tenement house dwellings in the acquisition of the capital stock or obligation of any other corporation organized for that purpose; and for the education of Negroes, both in Africa and the United States, North American Indians and needy and deserving white students, through industrial schools, the founding of scholarships, and the erection or endowment of school buildings or chapels."

Presser Foundation:

Headquarters: 1713 Sansom Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Officers: *President,* James Francis Cooke; *Secretary,* John L. Haney.

Next annual meeting: Third Monday of January, 1929.

Purpose: To maintain a home for retired music teachers; to assist deserving musicians in distress; to assist worthy students to obtain an education in music through the distribution of scholarships to colleges; to assist colleges in the erection of music buildings.

Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation:

Headquarters: DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.

Officer: *Director,* Henry B. Longdon.

Purpose: To assist worthy young men who are especially gifted to secure a college education. It pays outright all fees and tuition and has a loan fund from which the student may borrow.

Rhodes Scholarship Trust:

Headquarters: Seymour House, 17, Waterloo Place, London, S.W. 1, England.

Officers: *Secretaries*: *English,* Philip Kerr (above address); *American,* President Frank Aydelotte, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

Next meeting: Trustees meet monthly in London.

Purpose: To maintain scholars from all the English-speaking countries of the world at the University of Oxford. The total number of Rhodes Scholarships offered is 190, of which 96 are assigned to the United States.

Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *Director,* Beardsley Ruml; *Secretary,* Willard S. Richardson.

Next annual meeting: Fourth Tuesday in February, 1929.

Purpose: For general charitable and philanthropic purposes.

The Rockefeller Foundation:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* George E. Vincent; *Secretary,* Norma S. Thompson.

Next meeting: November 9, 1928.

Purpose: To promote the well-being of mankind throughout the world. The chief activities of the Foundation at the present time are cooperation with governments in the control of hookworm disease, malaria, and yellow fever, and in the development of general public health organization; aid in improving medical, public health and nursing educa-

tion in various centers through appropriations toward buildings, endowments, surveys, fellowships, and the dissemination of information on new administrative and teaching methods. Cooperation is sometimes undertaken with independent organizations working in the same fields.

Julius Rosenwald Fund:

Headquarters: Homan Ave. and Arthington St., Chicago, Ill. Branch office, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

Officers: *President,* Edwin R. Embree; *Director,* Alfred K. Stern.

Purpose: For charitable, scientific, educational and religious purposes. The headquarters for the work of schoolhouse construction are in Nashville, Tennessee. Aid is extended to southern communities desiring to provide rural schoolhouses for negroes.

Leopold Schepp Foundation:

Headquarters: 225 W. 34th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* The Rev. George Alexander, 12 West 12th St., New York, N. Y.; *Secretary,* J. Harold Johnston.

Next annual meeting: May 22, 1929.

Purpose: To encourage the religious, moral, civic and educational development of boys, young men, girls and young women by individual, direct contact.

John F. Slater Fund:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* J. H. Dillard, Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.; *Secretary,* Miss G. C. Mann, Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.

Next annual meeting: Fourth Tuesday in April, 1929, New York City.

Purpose: To aid in negro colleges and in county training schools and high schools for negroes.

Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America:

Headquarters: 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President,* Henry S. Pritchett; *Secretary,* Clyde Furst.

Purpose: To provide insurance and annuities for teachers and other persons employed by colleges, by universities, or by institutions engaged primarily in educational or research work; to offer policies of a character best adapted to the needs of such persons on terms as advantageous to its policy holders as shall be practicable, and to conduct its business without profit to the corporation or to its stockholders.

Twentieth Century Fund:

Headquarters: 5 Park Square, Boston, Mass.

Officer: *President,* Edward A. Filene.

Purpose: Economic education.

World Peace Foundation:

Headquarters: 40 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Officers: *President,* William H. P. Faunce, President, Brown University, Providence, R. I.; *Secretary,* Raymond T. Rich.

Purpose: To educate the people of all nations to a full knowledge of the waste and destructiveness of war, and by every practical means to promote international justice, peace, and good-will.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS AND AGENCIES

NOTE: For organizations with permanent headquarters, first is given the name of the organization; second, the headquarters address; third, name of the director or permanent secretary; fourth, name and address of president; and fifth, date and place of next meeting.

For organizations without permanent headquarters, first is given the name and address of the president; second, the name and address of the secretary; third, the date and place of next meeting.

American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy: Dean Edward Spears, 2045 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, O.; Professor Zada M. Cooper, 105½ S. Clinton St., Iowa City, Ia.; not determined.

American Association of Junior Colleges: J. Thomas Davis, Dean, John Tarleton Agricultural College, Stephenville, Tex.; Doak S. Campbell, President, Central College, Conway, Ark.; December 3–4, 1928, Fort Worth, Tex.

American Association of University Professors: 222 Charles Rd., Cambridge, Mass.; H. W. Tyler; W. T. Semple, 315 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.; December. Place not determined.

American Association of University Women: 1634 I St., N.W. Washington, D. C.; Miss Belle Rankin; Mary E. Woolley, President, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.; 1929, New Orleans, La.

American Association on Religion in State Universities and Colleges: 31 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. O. D. Foster; The Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, Bishop's House, Buffalo, N. Y.

American Bar Association: 209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.; W. P. MacCracken, Jr.; Silas H. Strawn, 1400 First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; July 25–27, 1928, Seattle, Wash.

American Council on Education: 26 Jackson Place, N.W. Washington, D. C.; Charles R. Mann; *Chairman,* Frederick B. Robinson, President, College of the City of New York. First Friday in May, 1929, Washington, D. C.

American Library Association: 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.; Carl H. Milam; Linda A. Eastman, Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, O.; not determined.

American Medical Association, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals: 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.; Dr. N. P. Colwell; *Chairman,* Dr. Arthur D. Bevan, 122 So. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. First week in February, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

American Pharmaceutical Association: 10 W. Chase Street, Baltimore, Md.; E. F. Kelly; C. W. Johnson, 4515 Sixteenth Ave., N.E. Seattle, Wash.; August 20–25, 1928, Portland, Maine.

Association of American Colleges: 111 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. Robert L. Kelly; Trevor Arnett, 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; January 10–12, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Association of American Universities: Max Mason, President, University of Chicago; G. Carl Huber, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; not determined.

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland: Arthur Warren, Headmaster, Collegiate School, New York, N. Y.; George W. McClelland, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; Nov. 30–Dec. 1, 1928, Atlantic City, N. J.

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States: H. M. Ivy, Superintendent, Meridian, Miss.; Guy E. Snavely, President, Birmingham–Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.; Dec. 4–7, 1928, Fort Worth, Tex.

Association of Colleges for Negro Youth: J. L. Peacock, President, Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.; J. T. Cater, President, Talladega College, Talladega, Ala.

Association of Presidents of Baptist Schools and Colleges of the Northern Baptist Convention: William G. Spencer, President, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; John M. Wells, Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebr.; on call.

Association of Professional Educators in Local Church Fields: Rev. John R. Lyons, 2593 Colchester Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.; Mrs. Grace Mayer-Oakes, Flatbush Unitarian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Association of Schools, Colleges and Seminaries of the Reformed Church in the United States: Henry H. Apple, President, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.; George L. Omwake, President, Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.; January 9, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

College Entrance Examination Board: 431 West 117th St., New York, N. Y.; Thomas S. Fiske; *Chairman,* Henry Pennypacker, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; November 1, 1928, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Commission on Christian Education of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America: 105 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y.; Benjamin S. Winchester; *Chairman,* Luther A. Weigle, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; not determined.

Committee on Financial and Fiduciary Matters of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America: 105 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y.; Alfred W. Anthony; March, 1929.

Committee on Friendly Relations Among Foreign Students: 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Charles D. Hurrey.

Conference of Church Workers in Colleges and Universities in the United States: M. C. Towner, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.; Newell A. McCune, Michigan State College, E. Lansing Mich.; 1931, Chicago, Ill.

Conference of Church Workers of the North Central Region: J. Walter Malone, 412 East Main St., Champaign, Ill.; Vernon S. Phillips, 1153 Glenn Ave., Columbus, O.; January, 1929.

Conference of Theological Seminaries and Colleges of the United States and Canada: 451 College Ave., Lancaster, Pa.: George W. Richards; George Stewart, Auburn, N. Y.; not determined.

Council of Church Boards of Education: 111 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.; Robert L. Kelly; Frederick E. Stockwell, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; January 7–8, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Dental Educational Council of America: 1108 Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.; Dr. Albert L. Midgley; Dr. Thomas J. Barrett, 507 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.; not determined.

Educational Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Arlo A. Brown, President, University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.; John L. Seaton, President, Albion College, Albion, Mich.; January 8–9, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Educational Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: J. M. Williams, President, Galloway College, Searcy, Ark.; W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; not determined.

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America: 105 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y. *Secretaries,* C. S. McFarland, Samuel M. Cavert, John M. Moon; S. Parkes Cadman; December 5–12, 1928, Rochester, N. Y.

Institute of Social and Religious Research: 370 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.; Galen M. Fisher; John R. Mott; January 25, 1929, New York, N. Y.

International Council of Religious Education: 5 South Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Hugh S. Magill; Russell Colgate; 1929, Chicago, Ill.

International Society of Christian Endeavor: 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; Edward P. Gates; Daniel A. Poling; July, 1929, Kansas City, Mo.

Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada: 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Canadian section; 538 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto, Ont.; *Educational Secretary,* Franklin D. Cogswell; *Secretary of Canadian section:* H. C. Priest; *Chairman,* George F. Sutherland; January, 1929, New York, N. Y.

National Association of Biblical Instructors: Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.; Ralph K. Hickok, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.; not determined.

National Board of the Young Women's Christian Association of the United States of America: 600 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; Katharine Lambert; Mrs. Robert E. Speer; First Wednesday in April, 1929, New York, N. Y.

National Catholic Educational Association: 1631 East Main St., Columbus, O.; Rt. Rev. Francis W. Howard, 1140 Madison Ave., Covington, Ky.; Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; last week of June, 1928, Chicago, Ill.

National Council of the Young Men's Christian Association of the United States: 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; John R. Mott; David W. Teachout, Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

National Council on Religion in Higher Education: Jeremiah W. Jenks, 13 Astor Place, New York, N. Y.; R. H. Edwards, Barnes Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.

National Lutheran Educational Conference: E. F. Pihlblad, President, Bethany College, Lindborg, Kans.; Horace F. Martin, President, Midland College, Fremont, Nebr.; January 8–9, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

National Student Federation of the United States of America: *President,* Edward H. Miller, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; Third week of December, 1928, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

New England College Entrance Certificate Board: W. M. Warren, Boston University, Boston, Mass.; Frank W. Nicolson, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; third week in April, 1929, Boston, Mass.

North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools: W. I. Early, Sioux Falls, S. D.; J. B. Edmonson, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; March 12–15, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools: George W. Hug, Salem, Ore.; Ph. Soulen, Moscow, Ida.; April, 1929, Spokane, Wash.

Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity: 145 W. 55th St., New York, N. Y.; Oscar M. Voorhees; Charles F. Thwing, Cleveland, O.

Presbyterian College Union: Frederick W. Lewis, President, College of Emporia, Kans.; H. M. Gage, President, Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; January 9, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Presbyterian Educational Association of the South: 410 Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky. *Permanent Chairman,* H. H. Sweets; D. S. Gage, Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; July, 1928, Montreat, N. C.

Religious Education Association: 308 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; J. M. Artman; Professor William A. Brown, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.; not determined.

Southern Baptist Education Association: M. B. Adams, President, Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.

Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions: 419 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Jesse R. Wilson. First week in September, 1928.

Students' International Union: 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; 10 rue St. Leger, Geneva, Switzerland; Mrs. Alexander M. Hadden; Professor Gilbert Murray, Oxford University, Oxford, England.

University Senate of the Methodist Episcopal Church: 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.; William S. Bovard; John L. Seaton, President, Albion College, Albion, Mich.; 1929; not determined.

World Federation of Education Associations: A. O. Thomas, State House, Augusta, Me.; Charles H. Williams, 101 Jesse Hall, Columbia, Mo.; summer of 1929, Europe.

World's Student Christian Federation: 13 rue Calvin, Geneva, Switzerland; Henry L. Henriod; John R. Mott, 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; December, 1928, Madras, India.

INDEX

Adrian College (Mich.) 574
Advent Christian Church, Theological Schools, 608
African M. E. Church, Theological Schools, 616–18
African M. E. Zion Church: *Dept. of Ed.*, 509; *Theol. Schls.*, 618
Agencies, Personnel, 514–15
Agnes Scott College (Ga.) 568
Alabama Military Institute, 592
Albany College (Ore.) 582
Albion College (Mich.) 574
Albright College (Pa.) 582
Alderson Academy (W. Va.) 606
Alfred University (N. Y.) 578; Theol. Dept., 612
All Saints' Junior College (Miss.) 576
All Saints' School (S. D.) 602
Allegheny College (Pa.) 582
Allen Normal School (Ga.) 594
Allen Univ., Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 616
Alma College (Mich.) 574
American Assoc. of Colleges of Pharmacy, 676
American Assoc. of Junior Colleges, 565, 676
American Assoc. of University Professors, 676
American Assoc. of University Women, 676
American Assoc. on Religion in State Universities and Colleges, 676
American Bar Assoc., 676
American Council of Education, 676
American International College (Mass.) 574
American Library Assoc., 677
American Medical Assoc., 677
American Pharmaceutical Assoc., 677
American-Scandinavian Foundation, 664
American University (D. C.) 568
Amherst College (Mass.) 574
Andrew College (Ga.) 568
Annie Wright Seminary (Wash.) 606
Antioch College (O.) 544
Arkansas Baptist College, Theol. Dept., 608
Arkansas College, 566
Asbury Theological Seminary (Ky.) 624
Ashland College Seminary (O.) 612
Ashley House, Theol. Dept. (S. D.) 622
Assoc. of American Colleges, 677
Assoc. of American Universities; *Standards*, 632–647; 677
Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland; *Standards*, 632–662; 677
Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States; *Standards*, 633–663; 677.
Assoc. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 565, 677
Assoc. of Presidents of Baptist Schools and Colleges, 677
Assoc. of Professional Educators in Local Church Fields, 678
Assoc. of Schools, Colleges and Seminaries of the Reformed Church in the U. S., 678
Associations, Educational, 676–681
Athens College (Ala.) 566
Atlanta Theological Seminary (Ga.) 612
Atlanta University (Ga.) 568
Atlantic Christian College (N. C.) 578
Auburn Theological Seminary (N. Y.) 620
Augsburg Seminary (Minn.) 614
Augustana Theological Seminary (Ill.) 614
Aurora College, Theol. Dept. (Ill.) 608
Austin College (Tex.) 586
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Tex.) 620
Avery Institute (S. C.) 602

Baker University (Kans.) 572
Baldwin-Wallace College (O.) 580
Ballard Normal School (Ga.) 594
Bangor Theological Seminary (Me.) 612
Baptist Institute for Christian Workers (Pa.) 626
Baptist Missionary Training School (Ill.) 626
Baptist Theological Schools, 608–612
Baptists: See Negro Baptist Conventions; Northern Baptist Convention; Seventh Day Baptists; Southern Baptist Convention
Bates College (Me.) 574
Baxter Seminary (Tenn.) 602

Belhaven College (Miss.) 576
Beloit College (Wis.) 590
Benedict College, Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 610
Bennett College (N. C.) 578
Berea College (Ky.) 572
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School (Cal.) 610
Berkeley Divinity School (Conn.) 622
Bethany Bible School (Ill.) 612, 626
Bethel Academy (Minn.) 598
Bethel Theological Seminary (Minn.) 610
Bethlehem College (Ala.) 566
Bethune-Cookman College (Fla.) 568
Bexley Hall (O.) 622
Bible College of Missouri, 539
Biblical Seminary in New York, 624
Billings Polytechnic Inst. (Mont.) 578
Birmingham-Southern College (Ala.) 566
Bishop College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 610
Bishop Hopkins Hall (Vt.) 604
Bishop Payne Divinity School (Va.) 622
Bishop's School for Girls (Cal.) 592
Bishopthorpe Manor (Pa.) 602
Blackburn College (Ill.) 570
Blackstone College (Va.) 588
Blinn Memorial College (Tex.) 586
Bloomfield Theological Seminary (N. J.) 620
Blue Ridge Academy (Va.) 604
Blue Ridge College (Md.) 574
Boards of Education, Denominational, 505–513
Bonebrake Theological Seminary (O.) 612
Boston University (Mass.) 574; Schl. of Theol., 618
Bowdoin College (Me.) 574
Breck School (Minn.) 598
Brethren Churches in America: *Com. on Ed.*, 506; *Theol. Schls.*, 612
Brethren: See also Church of Brethren; United Brethren
Brevard Institute (N. C.) 600
Brewer Normal School (S. C.) 602
Brick Junior College (N. C.) 580
Bridgewater College (Va.) 588
Brite College of the Bible (Tex.) 614
Broaddus College (W. Va.) 590
Broadview College, Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 608
Brooks School (Mass.) 596
Brown University (R. I.) 584
Brownell Hall (Nebr.) 598
Bucknell University (Pa.) 582
Buena Vista College (Ia.) 570
Burrell Normal School (Ala.) 592
Butler College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 608
Butler University (Ind.) 570; College of Religion, 614

Caddo Valley Academy (Ark.) 592
California Christian College, 566
Campbell College, Theol. Dept. (Miss.) 616
Candler School of Theology (Ga.) 620
Capital University, Theol. Sem. (O.) 614
Carleton College (Minn.) 576
Carlisle School (S. C.) 602
Carnegie Corporation, 664
Carnegie Foundation, 664
Carr-Burdette College (Tex.) 586
Carroll College (Wis.) 590
Carthage College (Ill.) 568
Catawba College (N. C.) 578
Cathedral School for Girls (Fla.) 594
Cathedral School of St. Mary (N. Y.) 600
Catholics, National Welfare Conference of, 506
Cazenovia Seminary (N. Y.) 600
Cedar Crest College (Pa.) 582
Cedarville Theological Seminary (O.) 622
Centenary College-Conservatory (Tenn.) 586
Centenary College of Louisiana, 574
Centenary Collegiate Institute (N. J.) 598
Centre College (Ky.) 572
Central Academy (Va.) 604
Central Baptist Theological Seminary (Kans.) 608
Central City College, Theol. Sem. (Ga.) 608
Central College (Ia.) 570
Central College (Mo.) 576
Central Texas College, Theol. Sem., 608

Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S. (O.) 624
Central Wesleyan College (Mo.) 576
Chaloner Prize Foundation, 665
Chamberlain-Hunt Academy (Miss.) 598
Chatham Hall (Va.) 604
Chicago Church Training School (Ill.) 628
Chicago Lutheran Bible School (Ill.) 626
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary (Ill.) 616
Chicago Theological Seminary (Ill.) 612
Chicago Training School (Ill.) 626; Academy, 594
Chickasaw College (Miss.) 576
Chicora College (S. C.) 584
Christchurch School (Va.) 604
Christian Church, *Board of Education,* 507; *Institutions,* 544; *Training Schl.,* 626
Christian College (Mo.) 576
Christian Reformed Church Theological School, 624
Christian Science Organizations, 540
Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Cal.) 622
Church of God Theological School, 612
Church of the Brethren, *Board of Education,* 506; *Institutions,* 543; *Bible School,* 612, 626
Church of the Nazarene, *Board of Education,* 507
Church Training and Deaconess' House (Pa.) 628
Church Workers, List of, 516–537
Cincinnati Missionary Training School (O.) 626
Claflin College (S. C.) 584
Clark University (Ga.) 568
Clinton Nor. and Ind. Col., Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 618
Clubs, Denominational Student, 540
Coburn Classical Institute (Me.) 596
Coe College (Ia.) 570
Colby Academy (N. H.) 598
Colby College (Me.) 574
Colgate University (N. Y.) 578; Theol. Sem., 610
College Entrance Examination Board, 678
College of Emporia (Kans.) 572
College of Idaho, 568
College of Puget Sound (Wash.) 588
College of the Ozarks (Ark.) 566
College of the Pacific (Cal.) 566
College of the Sisters of Bethany (Kans.) 594
College of William and Mary (Va.) 563
College of Wooster (O.) 580
College Standards, 632–647
Colleges and Universities, Statistics, 566–591
Collegiate Institute (N. C.) 580
Colorado College, 566
Colorado Woman's College, 566
Colored M. E. Church: *Board of Education,* 510; *Theol. Schls.,* 618
Columbia College (S. C.) 584
Columbia Institute (Tenn.) 602
Columbia Theological Seminary (Ga.) 620
Columbia University (N. Y.) 563
Commonwealth Fund, 665
Commission on Christian Education of the Federal Council of Churches, 678
Committee on Financial and Fiduciary Matters of the Federal Council, 678
Committee on Friendly Relations among Foreign Students, 678
Concordia Theological Seminary (Ill.) 614
Concordia Theological Seminary (Mo.) 614
Conference of Church Workers in Colleges and Universities in the U. S., 678
Conference of Church Workers of the North Central Region, 678
Conference of Theological Seminaries and Colleges of the U. S. and Canada, 678
Congregational Education Society, 507
Congregational Institutions, 544–546; Theol. Schls., 612–14; Training School, 626
Conroe Nor. and Ind. Col., Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 608
Cook Academy (N. Y.) 600
Cornell College (Ia.) 570
Cotner College (Nebr.) 578
Cottey College (Mo.) 554
Council of Church Boards of Education: *Function of,* 495; *Organi-*

zation, 499; *Publications*, 500–04; 679
Country Life Academy (N. C.) 600
Crane Theological School (Mass.) 624
Crozer Theological Seminary (Pa.) 610
Culver-Stockton College (Mo.) 576
Cumberland Mountain School (Tenn.) 602
Cumberland University (Tenn.) 584

Dakota Wesleyan University (S. D.) 584
Daleville Junior College (Va.) 588
Daniel Baker College (Tex.) 586
Danish Training School (Ill.) 626
Danville Military Institute (Va.) 604
Dartmouth College (N. H.) 578
Davenport College (N. C.) 580
Davidson College (N. C.) 580
Davis and Elkins College (W. Va.) 590
Davison Scholarship Fund, 665
Defiance College (O.) 580
DeLancey Divinity School (N. Y.) 622
Denison University (O.) 580
Denominational Boards of Edncation, 505–13
Denominational Student Clubs, 540
Dental Educational Council, 679
De Pauw University (Ind.) 570
De Veaux School (N. Y.) 600
Dickinson College (Pa.) 582
Disciples: *Board of Education*, 507; *Foundations*, 538–39; *Institutions*, 546–47; *Bible Colleges*, 614
Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church (Pa.) 622
Doane College (Nebr.) 578
Donaldson School (Md.) 596
Dorcas Institute (O.) 626
Dorchester Academy (Ga.) 594
Downing-Shofner Institute (Ala.) 592
Drake University (Ia.) 570; College of the Bible, 614
Drew Seminary (N. Y.) 600
Drew Theological Seminary (N. J.) 618
Drury College (Mo.) 576
DuBose Memorial Church Training School (Tenn.) 622
Dubuque Theological Seminary (Ia.) 620
Duke Endowment, 666
Duke University (N. C.) 580; Schl. of Rel., 620
Dwight W. Blakeslee Memorial Training School (Conn.) 626

Earlham College (Ind.) 570
East Greenwich Academy (R. I.) 602
East Maine Conference Seminary, 596
Eden Theological Seminary (Mo.) 614
Educational Assoc. of the M. E. Church, 679
Educational Assoc. of the M. E. Church South, 679
Educational Associations and Agencies, 676–81
Educational Foundations, 664–675
Elise High School (N. C.) 600
Elizabethtown College (Pa.) 582
Elon College (N. C.) 580
Elmira College (N. Y.) 578
Emory and Henry College (Va.) 588
Emory University (Ga.) 568; Academy, 594
Epiphany School (D. C.) 592
Episcopal Academy (Pa.) 602
Episcopal High School (Va.) 604
Episcopal Theological School (Mass.) 622
Episcopalians: See Protestant Episcopal Church; Reformed Episcopal Church
Epworth Seminary (Ga.) 594
Eureka College (Ill.) 568
Evangelical Church: *Board of Education*, 508; *Institutions*, 547; *Theol. Schls.*, 614; *Training Schl.*, 626
Evangelical Deaconess Society (Ill.) 626
Evangelical School of Theology (Pa.) 614
Evangelical Synod of North America: *Board of Educational Institutions*, 508; *Theol. Schl.*, 614
Evangelical Theological Seminary (Ill.) 614
Evansville College (Ind.) 570

Federal Council of Churches, 679; Com. on Christian Education, 678; Com. on Financial and Fiduciary Matters, 678
Federation of College Catholic Clubs, 540

Ferrum Training School (Va.) 604
Fessenden Academy (Fla.) 594
Findlay College School of Religion (O.) 612
Fisk University (Tenn.) 584
Five Years Meeting of Friends: *Board of Education,* 508; *Institutions,* 548
Flat Rock High School (Ala.) 592
Flint-Goodridge Hospital and Nurse Training School (La.) 630
Flora Macdonald College (N. C.) 580
Folsom Training School (Okla.) 602
Fort Valley High and Industrial School (Ga.) 594
Foundations, Religious, 538; Educational, 664
Frances Shimer College (Ill.) 570
Franklin and Marshall College (Pa.) 582; Academy, 602
Franklin College (Ind.) 570
Franklinton School (N. C.) 600
Free Methodist Church: *Board of Education,* 510
French Camp Academy (Miss.) 598
Frenchburg Mission School (Ky.) 594
Friends General Conference: *Com. on Education,* 508
Friends: See also Five Years Meeting
Friends University (Kans.) 572
Friendship College, Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 608
Friendsville Academy (Tenn.) 602
Function of the Council of Church Boards of Education, 495–98

Galloway College (Ark.) 566
Gammon Theological Seminary (Ga.) 618
Garrett Biblical Institute (Ill.) 618
Gaudet Normal and Industrial School (La.) 596
General Assembly's Training School (Va.) 628
General Education Board, 666
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church (N. Y.) 622
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary (N. Y.) 600
Gettysburg College (Pa.) 582
Glade Valley High School (N. C.) 600
Gloucester Institute (Va.) 604
Gooding College (Ida.) 568
Gordon School of Theology and Missions (Mass.) 624
Goucher College (Md.) 574
Grafton Hall (Wis.) 606
Grand Island College (Nebr.) 578
Grand View College (Ia.) 614
Grenada College (Miss.) 576
Greenbrier College (W. Va.) 590
Greensboro College (N. C.) 580
Grinnell College (Ia.) 572
Groton School (Mass.) 596
Grove City College (Pa.) 582
Grundy Presbyterian School (Va.) 604
Guadalupe College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 608
Guilford College (N. C.) 580
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 667

Hamilton College (N. Y.) 578
Hamline University (Minn.) 576
Hamma Divinity School (O.) 616
Hampden-Sidney College (Va.) 588
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Va.) 588
Hannah More Academy (Md.) 596
Hanover College (Ind.) 570
Harcourt Place School (O.) 600
Harmon Foundation, 667
Harris Memorial Foundation, 667
Harvard School (Cal.) 592
Harvard University (Mass.) 546; Theol. Schl., 624
Hartford Seminary Foundation (Conn.) 612
Hartwick Seminary (N. Y.) 616
Hastings College (Nebr.) 578
Haven Teachers College (Miss.) 576
Hebron Academy (Me.) 596
Heidelberg College (O.) 580
Henderson-Brown College (Ark.) 566
Hendrix College (Ark.) 566
Higgins Classical Institute (Me.) 596
High Point College (N. C.) 580
Highland College (Kans.) 572
Highland School (Ky.) 594
Hillel Foundation, 538
Hillsdale College (Mich.) 574
Hiram College (O.) 580
Hiwasee College (Tenn.) 586
Hobart College (N. Y.) 578

Hoffman-St.Mary's Industrial Institute (Tenn.) 602
Holderness School (N. H.) 598
Holding Institute (Tex.) 604
Hood College (Md.) 574
Hoosac School (N. Y.) 600
Hope College (Mich.) 574
Horry Industrial School (S. C.) 602
Houston College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 608
Howard University (D. C.) 568; Schl. of Theol., 624
Howe School (Ind.) 594
Huron College (S. D.) 584
Hutchinson Theological Seminary (Minn.) 608

Iberia Academy (Mo.) 598
Iliff School of Theology (Colo.) 618
Illinois College, 568
Illinois Wesleyan University, 568
Illinois Woman's College, 568
Immanuel Lutheran College, Theol. Dept. (N. C.) 614
Indiana Central College, 570
Indiana School of Religion, 538
Institute of International Education, 668
Institute of Social and Religious Research, 679
Institutions Affiliated with the Constituent Boards of Education, 541–564
Intermountain Institute (Ida.) 594
Intermountain Union College (Mont.) 578
International Council of Religious Education, 679
International Education Board, 669
International Society of Christian Endeavor, 679
International Theological Seminary (N. J.) 626
Iowa Military Academy, 594
Iowa National Bible Training School, 626
Iowa State College, United School of Religion, 538
Iowa Wesleyan College, 572
Irving College (Pa.) 549
Ivinson Hall (Wyo.) 606

Jackson College, Theol. Dept. (Miss.) 610
James Millikin University (Ill.) 568
Jamestown College (N. D.) 580
Jeanes Foundation, 669
Jennings Seminary (Ill.) 594
Jewish Student Clubs, 540
John C. C. Mayo School (Ky.) 596
John H. Snead Seminary (Ala.) 592
Johnson C. Smith University (N. C.) 580; Theol. Sem., 620
Juilliard Musical Foundation, 669
Juniata College (Pa.) 584
Junior Colleges: *Statistics*, 566–590; *Standards*, 648–655

Kahn Foundation, 669
Kalamazoo College (Mich.) 574
Kansas City Baptist Theol. Sem. (Kans.) 610
Kansas City National Training School (Mo,) 628
Kansas City University (Kans.) 572
Kansas Wesleyan University, 572
Kappa Phi, 540
Kelly, R. L. Function of the Council, 495–98
Kemper Hall (Wis.) 606
Kent School (Conn.) 592
Kent's Hill Seminary (Me.) 596
Kentucky Wesleyan College, 572
Kenyon College (O.) 580
Keuka College (N. Y.) 578
Keystone Academy (Pa.) 602
Kidder Institute (Mo.) 598
Kidd-Key College (Tex.) 586
Kimball School of Theology (Ore.) 618
King College (Tenn.) 586
Kittrell College, Theol. Dept. (N. C.) 616
Knox College (Ill.) 568
Knox Institute (Ga.) 594
Knoxville College (Tenn.) 559
Kresge Foundation, 670

Lafayette College (Pa.) 584
La Grange College (Ga.) 568
La Verne College (Cal.) 566
Lake Forest College (Ill.) 570
Lake Placid Club Education Foundation, 670
Lambuth College (Tenn.) 586
Lampton College, Theol. Dept. (La.) 616
Lander College (S. C.) 584
Lane College, Theol. Dept. (Tenn.) 618
Lane Theological Seminary (O.) 620
Lawrence College (Wis.) 590

Le Moyne Junior College (Tenn.) 586
Lebanon Valley College (Pa.) 584
Lee Theological Seminary (Fla.) 616
Lees Collegiate Institute (Ky.) 572
Lees McRae Institute (N. C.) 600
Lehman Foundation, 670
Lenoir-Rhyne College (N. C.) 580
Lenox College (Ia.) 572
Lenox School (Mass.) 596
Lincoln Academy (N. C.) 600
Lincoln College (Ill.) 570
Lincoln Normal School (Ala.) 592
Lincoln School (R. I.) 602
Lincoln University (Pa.) 584; Theol. Sem. 620
Linfield College (Ore.) 582
Lindenwood College (Mo.) 576
Lindsey-Wilson Training College (Ky.) 572
Livingston College, Theol. Dept. (N. C.) 618
Logan College (Ky.) 574
Lomax Hannon Industrial College, Theol. Dept. (Ala.) 618
Lon Morris College (Tex.) 586
Louisburg College (N. C.) 580
Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School (D. C.) 628
Luther Theological Seminary (Minn.) 614
Lutheran Bible Institute (Minn.) 626
Lutheran Student Assoc. of America, 540
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Pa.) 616
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia (Pa.) 616
Lutheran Theological Schools, 614–16
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary (S. C.) 616
Lutherans: See Norwegian Lutheran Church; United Lutheran Church
Lynchburg College (Va.) 588
Lynn Bachman School (Tenn.) 604

Macalester College (Minn.) 576
McCormick Theological Seminary (Ill.) 620
McKendree College (Ill.) 570
McLemoresville Collegiate Institute (Tenn.) 604
McMurry College (Tex.) 586
McPherson College (Kans.) 572
McTyeire School (Tenn.) 604
Maine Central Institute, 596
Manchester College (Ind.) 570
Manlius School (N. Y.) 600
Mansfield College (La.) 574
Margaret Hall (Ky.) 596
Margaret Tebeau School (Fla.) 594
Marietta College (O.) 580
Marion Junior College (Va.) 588
Markle Foundation, 670
Martha Washington College (Va.) 588
Martin College (Tenn.) 586
Martin Luther Seminary (Nebr.) 616
Martin Luther Seminary (N. Y.) 616
Mary Baldwin College (Va.) 588
Maryville College (Tenn.) 586
Massanutten Academy (Va.) 606
Matthew T. Scott, Jr. Academy (Ky.) 596
Meadowbrook School (Pa.) 602
Meadville Theological School (Ill.) 624
Meharry Medical School (Tenn.) 630
Mennonites: *Board of Education*, 509; *Theol. Schl.* 616
Mercer University, Theol. Sem. (Ga.) 612
Mercersburg Academy (Pa.) 602
Meridian Baptist Seminary (Miss.) 608
Methodist Episcopal Church: *Board of Education*, 510; *Institutions*, 549–552; *Theol. Schls.* 618; *Training Schls.* 626–28; *University Senate*, 681
Methodist Episcopal Church South: *Board of Education*, 511; *Institutions*, 552–54; *Theol. Schls.* 620; *Training Schl.* 628
Methodist Protestant Church: *Board of Education*, 511; *Institutions*, 555; *Theol. Schl.* 620
Methodists: See also African M. E. Church; African M. E. Zion Church; Colored M. E. Church; Free Meth. Church
Michigan State College, People's Church, 538
Middlebury College (Vt.) 588
Midland College (Nebr.) 578

Milbank Memorial Fund, 671
Miles Memorial College, Theol. Dept. (Ala.) 618
Millsaps College (Miss.) 576
Milton College (Wis.) 590
Milwaukee-Downer College (Wis.) 590
Mission House College and Theol. Sem. of the Reformed Church in the U. S. (Wis.) 624
Missionary Education Movement, 679
Mississippi Industrial College, Theol. Dept. 618
Mississippi Synodical College, 576
Missouri Christian College, 576
Missouri Valley College, 576
Missouri Wesleyan College, 576
Mitchell College (N. C.) 580
Monmouth College (Ill.) 570
Montgomery School (Pa.) 602
Montpelier Seminary (Vt.) 604
Montreat Normal School (N. C.) 600
Moravian College and Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 620
Morehouse College Divinity School (Ga.) 610
Morgan College (Md.) 574
Morningside College (Ia.) 572
Morris College, Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 608
Morris Harvey College (W. Va.) 590
Morristown Normal and Industrial College (Tenn.) 586
Moses Brown School (R. I.) 602
Mount Holyoke College (Mass.) 574
Mount Morris College (Ill.) 570
Mount Union College (O.) 580
Mount Victory Academy (Ky.) 596
Mount Zion Seminary (Ga.) 594
Mountaincrest Academy (Ark.) 592
Muhlenberg College (Pa.) 584
Murphy Collegiate Institute (Tenn.) 604
Muskingum College (O.) 580

Nashotah House (Wis.) 622
Nast Theological Seminary (O.) 618
National Assoc. of Biblical Instructors, 680
National Assoc. of Presbyterian Students, 540
National Board of the Y. W. C. A., 680
National Cathedral School (D. C.) 592
National Catholic Educational Assoc., 680
National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 680
National Council on Religion in Higher Education, 680
National Lutheran Educational Conference, 680
National Student Council of the Episcopal Church, 540
National Student Federation of the U. S. A., 680
National Training School (Cal.) 628
Nebraska Central College, 578
Nebraska Wesleyan University, 578
Negro Baptist Conventions, Theological Schools, 608
Negro Professional Schools, Statistics, 630–31
New Brunswick Theological Seminary (N. J.) 624
New Church Theological School (Mass.) 620
New England College Entrance Certificate Board: *Standards*, 657; 680
New England School of Theology (Mass.) 608
New Orleans-Gilbert College (La.) 574
New York Foundation, 671
New York Training School for Deaconesses, 628
New York University, 559
Newberry College (S. C.) 584; Summerland Section, 584
Newman Foundation, 539
Newton Theological Institution (Mass.) 610
Normal and Industrial Institute (N. C.) 600
North Ave. Presbyterian School (Ga.) 594
North Central Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools: *Standards*, 633–663; 680
North Central College (Ill.) 570
Northern Baptist Convention: *Board of Education*, 505; *Institutions*, 541–42; *Theol. Schls.* 610; *Training Schls.* 626
Northern Baptist Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 610
Northern Baptist Univ. Theol. Dept. (N. J.) 608
Northland College (Wis.) 590

Northwest Assoc. of Secondary and Higher Schools: *Standards,* 633–663; 681
Northwest Training School (Wash.) 628
Northwestern Classical Academy (Ia.) 594
Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary (Minn.) 616
Northwestern University (Ill.) 570
Norwegian-Baptist Divinity House (Ill.) 626
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary (Ill.) 618
Norwegian Lutheran Church: *Board of Education,* 509; *Theol. Schl.,* 614

Oak Grove School (Me.) 596
Oakwood School (N. Y.) 600
Oberlin College (O.) 580; School of Theology, 612
Occidental College (Cal.) 566
Ohio Northern University, 582
Ohio State University, Thompson Foundation, 538
Ohio Wesleyan University, 582
Oklahoma City University, 554, 582
Oklahoma Presbyterian College, 582
Okolona Industrial School (Miss.) 598
Olivet College (Mich.) 574
Ottawa University (Kans.) 572
Otterbein College (O.) 582
Ozark Wesleyan College (Mo.) 576

Pacific School of Religion (Cal.) 612
Pacific Theological Seminary (Wash.) 616
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry (Cal.) 624
Pacific University (Ore.) 582
Palmer College (Fla.) 568
Palmer College (Mo.) 576
Palmer Institute-Starkey Seminary (N. Y.) 600
Palmer Memorial Institute (N. C.) 600
Park College (Mo.) 576
Parshall Memorial Divinity School (Minn.) 622
Parsons College (Ia.) 572
Paul Quinn College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 616
Pawling School (N. Y.) 600
Payne Theological Seminary (O.) 616
Payne Univ. Theol. Dept. (Ala.) 616
Peabody Academy (N. C.) 600
Peace Institute (N. C.) 554, 580
Peddie School (N. J.) 598
Penn College (Ia.) 572
Penney Foundation, 671
Pennington School (N. J.) 598
Personnel Agencies, 514–15
Phelps-Stokes Fund, 672
Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, 681
Phi Tau Theta, 540
Philadelphia School for Christian Workers (Pa.) 628
Philander Smith College (Ark.) 566
Phillips University (Okla.) 582; College of the Bible, 614
Philomath College (Ore.) 582
Piedmont College (Ga.) 568
Pikeville College (Ky.) 574
Pillsbury Academy (Minn.) 598
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary (Pa.) 622
Pleasant Prairie Academy (Ill.) 594
Pomfret School (Conn.) 592
Pomona College (Cal.) 566
Port Arthur College (Tex.) 604
Porter Academy (S. C.) 602
Presbyterian Church of the U. S.: *Dept. of Christian Ed.,* 511; *Institutions,* 555–57; *Theol. Schls.,* 620; *Training Schls,* 628
Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A.: *Board of Christian Ed.,* 511–12; *Institutions,* 557–59; *Theol. Schls.,* 620; *Training Schls.,* 628
Presbyterian College of S. C., 584
Presbyterian College Union, 681
Presbyterian Educational Assoc. of the South, 681
Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Ky.) 620
Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Nebr.) 620
Presbyterian Training School of Chicago (Ill.) 628
Presbyterians: See also United Presbyterian Church; Reformed Presbyterian Church
Presser Foundation, 672
Princess Anne Academy (Md.) 596
Princeton Theological Seminary (N. J.) 620
Princeton University (N. J.) 559
Protestant Episcopal Church: *Dept. of Rel. Ed.,* 512; *Institutions,* 559–563; *Theol. Schls,* 622; *Training Schls.,* 628

Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary (Va.) 622
Publications, 500–04
Purdy School (Tenn.) 604

Queens College (N. C.) 580

Rabun Gap-Nacoochee Institute (Ga.) 594
Racine College and Prep. School (Wis.) 606
Randolph College (Tex.) 586
Randolph-Macon Academy (Va.) 606
Randolph-Macon College (Va.) 588
Randolph-Macon School for Girls (Va.) 606
Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Va.) 588
Rector Scholarship Foundation, 673
Rectory School (Conn.) 592
Redfield College (S. D.) 584
Reformed Church in America: *Board of Education*, 513; *Institutions*, 563; *Theol. Schls.* 624
Reformed Church in the U. S.: *Board of Christian Ed.* 513; *Institutions*, 564; *Theol. Schls.* 624
Reformed Episcopal Church Theological Schools, 622
Reformed Presbyterian Church Theological Schools, 622
Reformed Presbyterian Church Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 622
Reinhardt College (Ga.) 568
Religion, Schools and Foundations of, 538–39
Religion. See also Denominational Student Clubs; Church Workers, List of
Religious Education Assoc. 681
Rhodes Scholarship Trust, 673
Ricker Classical Institute (Me.) 596
Ridgefield School (Conn.) 592
Rio Grande College (O.) 582
Ripon College (Wis.) 590
Roanoke College (Va.) 588
Rochester Theological Seminary (N. Y.) 610; German Dept. 610
Rockefeller Foundation, 673
Rockefeller Memorial, Laura Spelman, 673
Rockford College (Ill.) 570
Roger Williams University, Theol. Dept. (Tenn.) 608
Rollins College (Fla.) 568
Rosenwald Fund, 674
Rowland Hall (Utah) 604
Rust College (Miss.) 576
Rutgers University (N. J.) 563
Rutherford College (N. C.) 580
Ryder Divinity School (Ill.) 624

St. Agatha's School (N. Y.) 600
St. Agnes' School (N. Y.) 600
St. Alban's School (D. C.) 592
St. Alban's School (Ill.) 594
St. Anne's School (Va.) 606
St. Athanasius School (Ga.) 594
St. Augustine's School (N. C.) 580
St. Bernard's School (N. J.) 598
St. Catherine's School (Va.) 606
St. Christopher's School (Va.) 606
St. Faith's School (N. Y.) 600
St. George's School (R. I.) 602
St. Helen's Hall (Ore.) 602
St. Hilda's Hall (W. Va.) 606
St. James School (Md.) 596
St. James School (Minn.) 598
St. John the Baptist School (N. J.) 598
St. John's College (Colo.) 622
St. John's Military Academy (Wis.) 606
St. John's Military School (Kans.) 594
St. Katharine's Hall (Tenn.) 604
St. Katharine's School (Ia.) 594
St. Lawrence Univ. Theol. Schl. (N. Y.) 624
St. Margaret's School (Conn.) 592
St. Margaret's School (Ida.) 594
St. Margaret's School (Va.) 606
St. Mark's Normal and Industrial Institute (Ala.) 592
St. Mark's School (Mass.) 596
St. Mary's College (Tex.) 604
St. Mary's Hall (Minn.) 598
St. Mary's Hall (N. J.) 598
St. Mary's Hall (Tex.) 604
St. Mary's School (N. C.) 580
St. Mary's School (N. H.) 598
St. Mary's School (N. Y.) 600
St. Mary's School (Tenn.) 604
St. Mary's School for Girls (Ill.) 594
St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School (Va.) 606
St. Paul's School (Md.) 596
St. Paul's School (N. H.) 598
St. Paul's School (N. Y.) 600

St. Paul's School for Girls (Wash.) 606
St. Stephen's College (N. Y.) 578
Salem College (W. Va.) 590
Salisbury School (Conn.) 592
Samuel Huston College (Tex.) 586
San Francisco Theological Seminary (Cal.) 620
Santa Barbara School (Cal.) 592
Sayre School (Ky.) 596
Scarritt College for Christian Workers (Tenn.) 628
Schauffler Missionary Training School (O.) 626
Schepp Foundation, 674
School for Christian Service and Deaconess' Training School of the Pacific (Cal.) 628
School of the Ozarks (Mo.) 598
Schools of Religion and Foundations, 538–39
Schreiner Institute (Tex.) 586
Schuylkill College (Pa.) 584
Seabury Divinity School (Minn.) 622
Secondary Schools: *Statistics,* 592–607; *Standards,* 656–663
Selma University, Theol. Dept. (Ala.) 608
Seventh Day Adventist Theological Schools, 608
Seventh Day Baptists: *Education Society,* 505; *Institutions,* 543; *Theol. Schl.* 612
Sewanee Military Academy (Tenn.) 604
Shaffer Theological Seminary (Kans.) 618
Shattuck School (Minn.) 598
Shaw Univ. Theol. Dept. (N. C.) 610
Shenandoah College (Va.) 588
Sherwood Hall (Wyo.) 606
Shorter College, Theol. Dept. (Ark.) 618
Shurtleff College (Ill.) 570
Sigma Eta Chi, 540
Silliman College (La.) 574
Simmons Univ. Theol. Dept. (Ky.) 610
Simpson College (Ia.) 572
Simpson School (Ala.) 592
Sioux Falls College (S. D.) 584
Slater Fund, 674
Sloan-Hendrix Academy (Ark.) 592
Smith College (Mass.) 574
South Kent School (Conn.) 592
Southern Baptist Convention: *Education Board,* 506; *Theol. Schls.* 612
Southern Baptist Education Assoc. 681
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Ky.) 612
Southern College (Fla.) 568
Southern Methodist University (Tex) 586; Schl. of Theol. 620
Southold Academy (N. Y.) 600
Southwestern (Tenn.) 586
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Tex.) 612
Southwestern College (Kans.) 572
Southwestern University (Tex.) 586
Spokane University (Wash.) 588
Standards: *College,* 632–647; *Junior College,* 648–655; *Secondary Schools,* 656–663
Stanton Academy (Ky.) 596
Starkey Christian Training School (N. Y.) 626
State University of Iowa, School of Religion, 538
Statistics: 565; *Colleges and Universities,* 566–591; *Secondary Schools,* 592–607; *Theological Schools,* 608–625; *Training Schools,* 626–629; *Negro Professional Schools,* 630–31
Stephens Junior College (Mo.) 576
Sterling College (Kans.) 572
Stillman Institute (Ala.) 628
Stonewall Jackson College (Va.) 588
Straight College (La.) 574
Stuart Hall (Va.) 606
Stuart Robinson School (Ky.) 596
Student Clubs, Denominational, 540
Student Pastors. See Church Workers, List of
Student Volunteer Movement, 681
Students' International Union, 681
Sue Bennett Memorial School (Ky.) 574
Suffield School (Conn.) 592
Sullins College (Va.) 554
Summerland Section, Newberry College (S. C.) 584
Suomi College Theological Seminary (Mich.) 614
Surveys and Studies, 502–504
Susquehanna University (Pa.) 584; Theol. Sem. 616

Synodical College (Mo.) 578
Syracuse University (N. Y.) 578
Talladega College (Ala.) 566; Theol. Sem. 612
Tarkio College (Mo.) 576
Teachers Insurance and Annuity Assoc. 675
Temple University (Pa.) 542; School of Theol. 624
Tennessee Wesleyan College, 586
Texas Christian University, 586
Texas Presbyterian College, 586
Texas Wesleyan College, 604
Texas Woman's College, 586
Textile Industrial Institute (S. C.) 602
Theological School of the Christian Reformed Church (Mich.) 624
Theological Schools and Departments, Statistics, 608–625
Theological Seminary (Wis.) 614
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S. (Pa.) 624
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Episcopal Church (Pa.) 622
Thiel College (Pa.) 584
Thompson Foundation, Ohio State Univ. 538
Thorsby School (Ala.) 592
Tillotson College (Tex.) 586
Tilton School (N. H.) 598
Tougaloo College (Miss.) 576
Training Schools, Statistics, 626–29
Transylvania College (Ky.) 554, 572
Triangular Mountain Institute (Va.) 606
Trinity College (Conn.) 568
Trinity School (Ala.) 592
Trinity School (N. Y.) 600
Trinity Theological Seminary (Nebr.) 616
Trinity University (Tex.) 586
Troy Conference Academy (Vt.) 604
Turner Theological Seminary (Ga.) 618
Tusculum College (Tenn.) 586
Twentieth Century Fund, 675
Undenominational Theological Schools, 624
Union College (Ky.) 572
Union College (N. Y.) 563
Union Theological Seminary (Ill.) 612
Union Theological Seminary (N. Y.) 624
Union Theological Seminary (Va.) 620
Unitarian Theological Schools, 624
United Brethren Church: *Board of Education*, 506; *Institutions*, 543; *Theol. Schls.* 612
United Lutheran Church: *Board of Education*, 509; *Institutions*, 548–49; *Theol. Schls.* 616; *Training Schls.* 626
United Presbyterian Church: *Board of Education*, 512; *Institutions*, 559; *Theol. Schls.* 622
Universalist Theological Schools, 624
University of Chattanooga (Tenn.) 586
University of Chicago (Ill.) 570; Divinity Schl. 610
University of Denver (Colo.) 566
University of Dubuque (Ia.) 572
University of Illinois: See Disciples, Hillel, Newman and Wesley Foundations.
University of Kansas, School of Religion, 539
University of Montana, School of Religion, 539
University of Missouri, Bible College, 539
University of North Carolina, School of Religion, 539
University of Oklahoma, School of Religion, 539
University of Oregon, United Christian Work, 539
University of Redlands (Cal.) 566
University of Rochester (N. Y.) 578
University of Southern California, 566; Schl. of Rel. 618
University of Texas, Assoc. of Religious Teachers, 539
University of the South (Tenn.) 586; Theol. Schl. 622
University of Tulsa (Okla.) 582
University of Wichita (Kans.) 572
University Pastors. See Church Workers, List of
University Senate of the M. E. Church, 681
Upper Iowa University, 572
Ursinus College (Pa.) 584

Valley Springs Academy (Ark.) 592
Vanderbilt University (Tenn.) 554; Schl. of Rel. 624
Vashti School (Ga.) 594
Vassar College (N. Y.) 542
Vermilion Academy (Ill.) 594
Vermont Academy, 604
Virginia Episcopal School, 606
Virginia Theological Seminary, 610
Virginia Union University, Theol. Dept. 610
Voorhees Normal and Industrial School (S. C.) 602

Wabash College (Ind.) 570
Wagner College (N. Y.) 578
Walden College (Tenn.) 586
Walker Baptist Institute, Theol. Dept. (Ga.) 610
Ward Academy (S. D.) 602
Wartburg Theological Seminary (Ia.) 614
Washburn College (Kans.) 572
Washington and Jefferson College (Pa.) 584
Washington Collegiate Institute (N. C.) 600
Wayland Academy (Wis.) 606
Waynesburg College (Pa.) 584
Weatherford College (Tex.) 588
Weaver College (N. C.) 580
Wellesley College (Mass.) 574
Wesley Academy and Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 618
Wesley College (N. D.) 539, 580
Wesley College (Tex.) 588
Wesley Collegiate Institute (Del.) 592
Wesley Foundation, 539
Wesleyan College (Ga.) 568
Wesleyan University (Conn.) 568
West Nottingham Academy (Md.) 596
West Texas Military Academy, 604
West Virginia Synodical School, 606
West Virginia Wesleyan College, 590
Western College for Women (O.) 582
Western College, Theol. Dept. (Mo.) 610
Western Maryland College, 574
Western Pennsylvania Academy, 602
Western Theological Seminary (Ill.) 622
Western Theological Seminary (Mich.) 624
Western Theological Seminary (Nebr.) 616
Western Theological Seminary (Pa.) 620
Western Union College (Ia.) 572
Westminster College (Mo.) 576
Westminster College (Pa.) 584
Westminster College (Tex.) 588
Westminster College (Utah) 588
Westminster Theological Seminary (Md.) 620
Westmoorland College (Tex.) 588
Wheaton College (Ill.) 570
Wheaton College (Mass.) 574
Whitman College (Wash.) 588
Whittier College (Cal.) 566
Whitworth College (Miss.) 576
Whitworth College (Wash.) 588
Wilbraham Academy (Mass.) 596
Wiley College (Tex.) 586
Willamette University (Ore.) 582
William Jewell College (Mo.) 576
William Woods College (Mo.) 578
Williams College (Mass.) 574
Williamsport-Dickinson Seminary (Pa.) 602
Wilmington College (O.) 582
Wilson College (Pa.) 584
Wisconsin Memorial Academy, 606
Witmarsum Theological Seminary (O.) 616
Wittenberg College (O.) 582
Wofford College (S. C.) 584
Woodberry Forest School (Va.) 606
Woman's College of Alabama, 566
Woman's Training School (Kans.) 626
World Federation of Educational Associations, 681
World Peace Foundation, 675
World's Student Christian Federation, 681
Wyoming Seminary (Pa.) 602

Xenia Theological Seminary (Mo.) 622

Yale University (Conn.) 546; Divinity Schl. 612
Yankton College (S. D.) 584
Yeates School (Pa.) 602
Young Harris College (Ga.) 568
York College (Nebr.) 578

Cloth Bound Edition
of this
HANDBOOK $1.25
Order Now.
Only a limited number of copies available.

TOOKER & MARSH
ARCHITECTS
—
101 Park Avenue
New York

Philanthropic Finance
—The Hancher Organization—
740 Rush Street Suite 505-7-9 Chicago
Our record shows more than $87,500,000 pledged in 44 states, during 17 years, to 244 funds.
We serve schools, hospitals, churches, community funds and other philanthropies.
Our major activities are for institutions of the church of whatever denomination.
However, we successfully cooperate with those which are of independent management.

Standard School Equipment Co.,
Incorporated
Louisville, Kentucky.
Manufacturers of
DESKS, CHAIRS and TABLES
For
Schools, Churches and Sunday Schools.
Send for copy of our 1928 catalog showing lines complete and name of our Distributor in your territory.

Date Due

TF
C462
1928
CBPaC

New York Times.

"Please send us 100 c
University of America
igan.

THE ASSOC
C

111 Fifth Avenue

THE WESTMINSTER TEACHERS' BUREAU

secures suitable teachers, officers and helpers for educational institutions—private, public and denominational—and assists trained, capable teachers and other workers to larger fields of service. The Bureau is in no sense a commercial organization. Service free to institutions and at three-fifths of usual charge to teachers.

HENRY H. SWEETS, Manager,
410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.

CLARK and BREWER TEACHERS' AGENCY

FLATIRON BUILDING
Broadway and Twenty-third Street
NEW YORK

—FIVE OTHER OFFICES

Chicago, Kansas City, Spokane, Minneapolis and Pittsburgh

"Distinguished Personnel Service"

Professional Teacher Placement Service

AMERICAN COLLEGE BUREAU,
310 So. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Does College and University work only. National in scope.

FISK TEACHERS AGENCY,
28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago.

Fills positions from the Primary grades up through the College and University. Special facilities for supplying Superintendents, Principals, Supervisors, Business Managers, Purchasing Agents, Registrars, Librarians, and Trained Nurses.

The above organizations, comprising the largest Teacher Placement Work in the United States, are under the direction of C. E. GOODELL, Steger Building, Chicago.